ARMY · NAVY · AIR FORCE

THE GAZETTE OF THE LAND SEA AND AIR

SPOKESMAN OF THE SERVICES SINCE 1863

JOURNAL

VOL. LXXXXII—No. 4—WHOLE No. 3758
Published at 1711 Connecticut Ave., N.W., Wash. 9, D. C.
Ent. as 2nd class matter at P. O. at Washington, D. C.

Washington, D. C., 25 September 1954

Published weekly, $8.50 a year to organizations and civilians; $6.50 a year to individual members of U. S. Services
SINGLE COPY .....25 CENTS

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
SEP 27 1954
PERIODICAL READING ROOM

FOR NATIONAL DEFENSE—

"Oil to Atoms" Is Keynote of Future Navy

RADM. W. D. LEGGETT, USN
Chief, Bureau of Ships

THE United States Navy is confronted today with the major problem of maintaining its relative position of supremacy at reasonable cost. This requires a carefully planned program of progressive modernization. Each shipbuilding and conversion budget submitted annually to Congress is designed to meet known operational requirements and to provide a sound basis for possible future expansion.

RAdm. Leggett

Following the outbreak of Korean hostilities in June 1950, the most urgent need, of course, was for rapid rearmament. Many ships were brought out of the Reserve Fleet and returned to active duty. Orders for new construction were greatly increased, reaching a peak in Fiscal 1952 when the Navy initiated its largest procurement program. It was necessary to develop post-war prototype ships and to build them in quantity at the same time. However, 1952 ships are now being rapidly delivered.

During the period from 1 Aug. 1953 to 31 July 1954, 111 ships of the minesweeper category or larger were completed for the U. S. Navy, and for friendly foreign countries under the Mutual Defense Assistance Program. Included in this total were two of the four new Mitscher-class destroyer leaders, the USS John S. McCain (DL-3) and USS Wilkinson (DL-5), the prototype auxiliary submarine, USS Albacore (AGSS-569), and the lead ship of the new destroyer escort class, the USS Dealey (DE-1006).

Three hundred and eighty-two lesser craft such as utility landing craft, mine sweeping boats, barges and tugs were completed for the Navy, Army, Air Force and foreign navies, and a total of 9,971 boats and small landing craft were completed and delivered to the Navy, Army, Air Force, Marine Corps and foreign navies. The combined total of all deliveries—ships, craft, and boats—for the period covered is 10,464.

The major portion of our existing fleet was built during World War II. Today's pressing need, therefore, is to combat obsolescence. The 1955 shipbuilding and conversion program provides for a modest increment of new ships, continued conversion of certain classes for specialized use and the development of im-

(*Please turn to Page* 103)

No Rush Yet for AF Academy

American youth are not rushing to apply for appointment to the U. S. Air Force Academy. This newest evidence of jet age flying apathy is causing concern at the Pentagon.

The lack of adequate applications for the third Academy appears directly related to the persistent difficulty the Air Force and the other Services have been having in recent years to obtain sufficient qualified volunteers for flying training.

The Air Force has had hopes of receiving at least 5000 applications from interested career-motivated young men from which to pick the 300 cadets who will comprise the pioneer class at the Colorado academy.

Only about 500 applications have been received so far.

The 10 per cent response in comparison to the objective is described as "disappointing" at the Pentagon.

Many persons at the Pentagon and on Capitol Hill had anticipated that creation of the much-discussed Air Force Academy would be followed quickly by a swarm of applications.

(Editorial Comment, Page 102.)

JOURNAL HIGHLIGHTS

"Bold" New Army Deputy ...P. 94
Plane Lack Hurts Mobility ..P. 97
Marines Get New Cravat ....P. 98
Navy Slates Selections .....P. 99
Air Res. Promotion Changes .P. 100

REGULAR FEATURES

Editorials 102
Foreign Affairs ..103
Memo 104
Army Orders 105
Navy Orders 118
USMC Orders 119
USAF Orders 114
Coast Guard 119
Family News 110
Field Notes 112
Vital Notices 115
Industry 118

Military Families Will Benefit From Tax Law Changes; Some Need Not File

Thousands of military families, retired personnel and survivors of members of the Armed Forces will benefit from new tax rules contained in the recently enacted Internal Revenue Code of 1954.

As a result of revised or new deductions, credits and exemptions contained in the Code, some individuals will find it unnecessary to file tax returns for 1954; many others will receive increased benefits which will lighten their tax burden.

The changed rules drop the filing requirement for many retired enlisted men; liberalize deductions for medical expenses; create a new category of survivors; make it easier for individuals to claim "head of household" status; broaden deductions for interest and carrying chages; make allowances for child care and provide numerous other liberalized benefits.

A pamphlet detailing changes which will be of special interest to active and retired military personnel and their survivors is now being written by the Armed Services Individual Income Tax Council. The publication is expected to

(*Please turn to Next Page*)

President Names WWII SHAEF Associate For Top Manpower Post At Pentagon

President Eisenhower has picked Col. Carter L. Burgess, USAR, whose wartime service included duty as Secretary of the General Staff at SHAEF, to succeed former Assistant Defense Secretary (Manpower and Personnel) John A. Hannah.

At the same time, the Chief Executive named Cdr. Albert Pratt, USNR, who served on the staff of Fleet Admiral Chester W. Nimitz, USN, during WWII, to fill the newly created post of Assistant Secretary of the Navy for Personnel and Reserve Forces.

Colonel Burgess, 37, was graduated from Virginia Military Institute in 1939 and rose from second lieutenant to colonel during WWII.

Subsequent to his wartime service with the President, the new Pentagon manpower chief, who will take office next month, has held numerous advisory positions at the White House, State Department and Defense Department, as well as serving as a consultant to the Senate Armed Services Committee.

Recently, he has served as Consultant to the President on Cabinet and Executive Staff Organization.

Commander Pratt, an investment banker, is a graduate of Harvard University. In addition to service with Admiral Nimitz, he saw duty in minesweepers and later was on the staff of the Naval War College at Newport, R. I.

Both officials were given recess appointments, since the Senate is not now meeting.

When he assumes his new job at the Pentagon, Colonel Burgess will be confronted immediately with the problem of working out the complex preparations that will be necessary for presenting the Administration's new Reserve Forces Plan to Congress early next year. This will include the critical request for extension of the draft beyond the present 30 June 1955 deadline.

In view of his wartime service and postwar duties in varied Government activities, Colonel Burgess can be expected to grasp quickly the intricate problems of manpower and personnel administration in the Defense Department. This will be essential, since the Pentagon's fiscal '56 budget and calendar year '55 legislative program already will be under intensive study when he takes office.

Colonel Burgess' predecessor, Dr. Hannah, left the Pentagon on 1 August to return to full-time duties as president of Michigan State College.

Commander Pratt's job as the Navy's top civilian personnel official results from the recent Navy Department reorganization. His opposite number in the Army is Assistant Secretary Hugh M. Milton II. The Air Force Manpower Assistant Secretary had yet to be named as the JOURNAL went to press.

ARMY PROMOTIONS

The Army this week released the names of 495 lieutenants promoted to temporary captain and 111 captains advanced to temporary major. (Page 95). Last week's issue of THE JOURNAL published the names of 197 new majors and 701 new captains. Additional promotions to the two ranks will be made next month.

SecDef Wilson Stresses Reserve Forces Need

Failure of Congress to vote a strengthened Reserve next year could mean necessity of increased active forces, according to Defense Secretary Charles E. Wilson.

He told a Pentagon news conference this week this would be "the dumb way to handle the problem."

Mr. Wilson said adequate numbers of men must either be available in the Reserve Forces to go into immediate action in event of emergency or else the active forces may have to be larger.

A new Reserve Forces program, somewhat different from that advanced previously by former Assistant Defense Secretary John A. Hannah, is now being formalized for presentation to the National Security Council within the next 30 to 60 days, Mr. Wilson reported.

He said the new program would contain five basic objectives:

1. Provide sufficient manpower for the Armed Forces to carry out assigned missions.
2. Provide sufficient prior-service personnel to build up Reserve Forces.
3. Maintain age of inductees at proper levels.
4. Maintain pool of militarily eligible men.
5. Provide for equity of service.

Marine Squad Leaders Win Medals of Honor

Two Marine squad leaders have been awarded posthumous Medals of Honor for heroism in Korea.

Corporal Lee Phillips, 20, and Sergeant Daniel Paul Matthews, 21, are the 40th and 41st Marines to earn the Nation's highest decoration for outstanding gallantry during the Korean War.

The Medals of Honor will be presented to their families at ceremonies which will be arranged at a later date.

Corporal Phillips was cited for his bravery near Sudong, North Korea, on 4 Nov. 1950, while fighting with company E, 2d Battalion, 7th Marines, 1st Marine Division, in the drive toward the Chosin Reservoir.

After spearheading an attack through enemy fire that cut his squad to three men, he wiped out the final pocket of resistance by hurling grenades with one hand while he used the other to climb a chimney-like precipice on which the enemy was dug in. Corporal Phillips and the remainder of his squad then beat off a counter attack.

He was later killed at Yudam-ni on 27 Nov. 1950.

Sergeant Matthews was killed at Vegas Hill on 28 March 1953 while a member of Company F, 2d Battalion, 7th Marines. Assaulting an enemy outpost which had already repulsed six earlier attacks, he and his men were pinned down by a machine gun. Noting that the wall of fire prevented the evacuation of a wounded Marine, Sergeant Matthews, armed only with a rifle, attacked the enemy position. Mortally wounded by enemy fire, he killed two of the enemy crew and drove a third to cover. He died shortly after silencing the enemy gun.

Top MDW Chaplain

Col. William J. Moran has been named Chaplain of the Military District of Washington, succeeding Chaplain (Lt. Col.) William E. Austill who will remain at MDW as Assistant Command Chaplain. Chaplain Moran recently returned from duty at U. S. Army Pacific Headquarters in Honolulu where he served as command chaplain for 3½ years.

Lorne Kennedy Named Pentagon Exec. Assistant

Lorne Kennedy, former newspaperman and Administrative Assistant to Senator Eva Bowring (R-Nebr.), has been appointed Executive Assistant to Fred A. Seaton, Assistant Secretary of Defense for Legislative and Public Affairs.

Mr. Kennedy came to Washington in 1944 as chief of the bureau of the *Omaha World-Herald*. He later became administrative assistant to the late Senator Kenneth S. Wherry. Successively, he held similar posts with Senators Seaton, the late Dwight P. Griswold, and Eva Bowring.

Col. Greigg Joins NEAC

Col. Robert T. Greigg, USAF, Deputy Director of Installations at Eastern Air Defense Force, Stewart AFB, N. Y., has been assigned to the Northeast Air Command as Assistant Chief of Staff of Installations, Pepperrell AFB, Newfoundland.

Colonel Greigg was assigned to the Eastern Air Defense Force in 1950 as Project Officer, and is largely responsible for the establishment and conversion of the present Headquarters buildings.

Col. Lester P. Veigel Heads Orlando Hospital

Col. Lester P. Veigel, MC, USAF, former Chief of the Resources Analysis Division in the Office of the Surgeon General, USAF Headquarters, Washington, D. C., has been named commander of the Station Hospital at Orlando AFB, Fla.

Cite Red Cross Director

Henry L. Janeway, director of operations for the American Red Cross in the Far East since 1948, has been awarded the U. S. Medal of Freedom for "meritorious service" during the Korean war.

Mr. Janeway was cited for his part in expanding the Red Cross facilities in that area to meet the need of the war, and for his work in planning for the repatriation of prisoners of war operations. Mr. Janeway joined the Red Cross staff in 1944 and served more than three years in the Mediterranean Theatre.

Col. Gordon Named P.A.S.&T. After Korea

Col. Andrew F. Gordon, USAF, former group commander in the 18th Fighter Bomber Wing of the 5th Air Force in Korea, has been named professor of air science at New York University.

In his new assignment Colonel Gordon will head the University's AROTC program for some 1,100 students at NYU's Washington Square Center and University Heights campus in the Bronx. He replaces Lt. Col. Irving Blume, USAF, who leaves for another Air Force assignment after spending three years in the post.

Gen. Koch To Retire

Brig. Gen. Oscar W. Koch, USA, Career Management Division, Office of the Adjutant General, will retire 30 Sept. after more than 39 years' service. He was assistant commander of the 25th Infantry Division in Korea.

DEP LOG TO TAKE "BOLD" NOT "TIMID" VIEW

Lt. Gen. Williston B. Palmer, the Army's new Deputy Chief of Staff for Logistics (DEP LOG) has told his staff that they are to "take the bold rather than the timid view about acting on behalf of the Chief of Staff."

As one of the first actions in his new assignment, General Palmer, formerly G-4, has advised his associates of the manner in which he wishes the office to function in relation to the rest of the Staff.

He stressed that in order to assure maximum effectiveness and "to avoid crossed wires in the administration of the Army," Lt. Gen. Walter L. Weible, Deputy Chief of Staff for Operations and Administration is to be kept fully informed of DEP LOG actions. "I consider it essential," said General Palmer, "that General Weible continue to coordinate the whole staff in the overall sense as he now does."

The DEP LOG said the Chief of Staff "is used to dealing with two Deputies and has not time to real regularly with a third."

General Palmer outlined specific action to be taken to insure proper handling of all cases under DEP LOG responsibility. His statement is expected to ease many problems of administration which could develop with creation of the new Deputy post.

Meantime, General Palmer is wasting no time gettting the new set-up in action. He has named Brig. Gen. Frederick J. Brown, USA, returned from duty as USAREUR Deputy Chief of Staff, to be Special Assistant for Maintenance and Spare Parts. General Brown was directed to initiate immediately a world-wide review of Army maintenance methods.

Military Families Benefit From Tax Law Changes

(Continued from Preceding Page)

be ready for distribution before the end of the year.

Meanwhile, a preliminary study of the new tax law has been completed. Here are some of the changes that will affect individuals:

FILING DATE—Returns must be filed by 15 April 1955 (a month later than was provided under the old law). The final date for paying the last installment on 1954 estimated tax is still 15 Jan. 1955. Declarations of estimated tax for 1955 are not required until 15 April 1955.

FILING REQUIREMENTS—Taxpayers who are 65 prior to 1 Jan. 1955 are not required to file a return unless their gross income for 1954 amounts to $1200 or more. Those under 65 whose gross income amounted to $600 or more are still required to file.

SURVIVING SPOUSE—This is a new classification of taxpayer created by the Code. A surviving spouse is an unmarried widow or widower who maintains a home for (and with) a dependent son or daughter. If the survivor was entitled to file a joint return with the deceased spouse for the year of death then the tax of the surviving spouse is computed exactly the same as the tax on a joint return (that is, the full benefit of the split-income computation is allowed). This status is available to the widow or widower for the first two taxable years following the year in which the spouse died.

HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD — A person qualifying as head of a household is still entitled to a lower tax rate than a single person. Those who may qualify are persons who are unmarried at the end of the tax year, not a surviving spouse and who (1) maintain their home as a household which is the principal place of residence of a son, daughter, grandson or granddaughter, who is unmarried, or if

(Please turn to Page 113)

Uniform Chart Notes ►

1. This date contingent on assuring that officers get economical wear from pinks and greens, particularly ROTC graduates who have been required to purchase pinks and greens. At least two years' advance notice will be given.

2. This period will last until stocks of OD 33 are reduced to point where further issue is uneconomical.

3. Small formations, as determined practical by local commanders, may be in Army Green.

4. This prohibition applies only to the active Army. Reserve Components not on active duty will have a longer wear-out period to be announced.

5. Army Green must be worn with all prescribed accessories, i.e., black shoes, black socks, etc. Issue of accessories will coincide with issue of AG 44.

6. EM who have previously been issued two OD 33's may utilize their cash maintenance allowance to replace worn-out OD 33's with AG 44.

7. In sufficient quantity to appear in AG 44 when so ordered.

8. Officers required to possess dress blues (active Army only). Pinks and greens prohibited for active Army.

9. Normally after 1800 hours. May be worn earlier if prescribed for official functions.

10. These accessories are: black tie (or OD 51 for EM, See Note 12), black socks, and black shoes. If black shoes are worn, black socks are mandatory and vice versa.

11. Except field and combat, drill and training, and summer white dress.

12. EM will wear either black or OD 51 (dark green) tie as issued.

13. Except with summer white dress uniform. Cap garrison, khaki, may be worn with cotton shirt and trousers until 1 Sept. 1959.

Army Releases Official Timetable Forecast On Integration of the New AG 44 Uniform

The Army has announced to the field in Circular 102 its plans for integrating the new Army Green (AG 44) and released a chart, published herewith, which gives the timetable for the uniform changes. The Army has reiterated that the Green uniform is not to be worn by any personnel prior to 1 Sept. 1956 without specific approval from the Department of the Army. There is considerable speculation that some Army personnel — recruiters among the first — will be authorized to wear the AG 44 garb before that date.

The Army Circular said that there may be some modifications in the uniform timetable, depending on how quickly the present stocks of OD 33 are used up.

Navy Mutual Aid Association Acts to Admit Reserve Officers

The Navy Mutual Aid Association has announced that Reserve Officers of the Navy, Marine Corps, and Coast Guard with one year's continuous active duty or with one year or more obligated service at the time of submission of application, are now eligible for full membership.

The Association's Board of Directors recognizes the increased emphasis being placed on Reserve Components of the Regular Services and through this action has provided equal opportunity for all officers to become members of this non-profit, officer controlled organization. Reserve officers are represented on the Board of Directors by Comdr. G. D. O'Brien, USNR.

Full information regarding membership may be obtained by writing direct to the Navy Mutual Aid Association, Navy Department, Washington 25, D. C.

S.O. 184 Lists 111 New Army Majors, 247 Lieutenants Also Win Higher Rank

FOLLOWING are the names of 111 Army captains promoted to major and 247 lieutenants advanced to captain, as reported in S.O. 184, 17 September. The cut-off date for the promotions to major was 18 August 1950; that for captain was 11 September 1951.

Promoted to major were 110 on the Army list, including 17 Regular, 21 National Guard and 72 Reserve and Regular MC captains. The promotions to captain included 233 on the Army list (26 Regular, 20 National Guard and 187 Reserve); 13 Reserve Chaplains and 1 Regular and 1 Reserve JAGC lieutenant.

TO MAJOR FROM 17 SEPT.

*Ahern, Neal J, Inf
Allard, D W, QMC
Ames, L F, Inf
*Ashley, L J, Inf
Babb, Earl F, Inf
Ball, R D, Arty
Bates, Ted R, QMC
*Bertholf, R W, jr Inf
**Bloom, M M, jr, Inf
**Boldizsar, J S, jr, Inf
**Bouchard, R E, Arty
Brennan, D J, TC
Bridges, R B, Inf
Brown, H L, Inf
**Brown, H E, jr, CE
Brownlee, L C, jr, Inf
Bryant, J W, Arty
Burke, E T, Inf
*Burton, D F, OrdC
**Butts, P E, Inf
Callaway, G H, AGC
*Cantor, D L, Inf
*Carter, C G, Arty
Childers, J A, Inf
Claxton, G P, Inf
Cobb, F J, Arty
Cook, F R, jr, CE
**Coppock, P W, Inf
Crawford, C H, Inf
Cummings, A T, SigC
Cunningham, W A, Inf
Curley, W H, jr, FC
Daschbach, H L, jr, MI
**Davies, W, Arty
Denney, J W, TC
*Dohleman, K E, Inf
Dorman, L B, Inf
*Edington, J E, Arm
**Edwards, G H, Arm
*Farnsworth, J A, Inf
**Ford, F J, QMC
Garrett, J D, FC
Gourley, R S, MI
Grandinetti, D J, MI
Hammerquist, R E, Inf
Hammett, J W, Arty
Hanson, W W, Inf
Harsh, K R, Inf
Hathcock, J C, MPC
Henschel, R L, SigC
*Hoover, J E, SigC
Ill, Paul A, MI
Jacobs, R E, Inf
Johnson, G H, Arty
Johnson, W A, CE
Jones, F P, Inf
Jones, R T, Arty
Jung, G C, Inf
Kelty, M F, Arty
*King, R A, Inf
Kirwan, F M, jr, CE
Knapp, H F, Arm
*Lamothe, F E, jr, Inf
Lee, C F, Arty
Londner, B, TC
Lunceford, R L, Inf
**Melendez, J R, Inf
Merchant, M L, Inf
Mundinger, R G, Atry
*Nairn, W W, 3d, Inf
Pace, J F, TC
Palacky, F A, CmlC
Pauli, F S, CmlC
Phillips, S B, MI
**Potter, V N, Arty
Ray, Claxton, CE
Rein, J J, jr, SigC
**Reines, J A, Inf
**Rizzo, D A, Arty
**Robbins, S L, Arty
Roberts, E D, Inf
Roberts, S, SigC
Rogers, G, Arty
**Rubenstein, J E, Inf
*Ruddy, K E, Inf
**Scharn, E O, Inf
**Schlarb, W E, Arty
*Scott, D L, Arty
Scull, J L, jr, Arty
Seem, D L, Arty
**Shumaker, W B, jr, Inf
**Sineath, W A, Arty
Slabine, M G, Arm
Slager, J J, CE
Smith, L E, Arty
Spacek, F J, jr, CE
Sullivan, M L, Arty
Taylor, T H, SigC
Trussell, E H, Arty
**Vance, F W, jr, Inf
Vontom, G E, TC
Wade, W I, OrdC
Ward, N J, MI
Warner, J W, Arty
Webb, G K, Arm
Whitmeyer, G L, Inf
**Wiese, J H, jr, Inf
*Wilson, R C, Inf
Wood, R F, Inf
Wright, W W, SigC

MC

*Cavin, Elwyn

TO CAPTAIN FROM 17 SEPT.

Allen, R E, jr, Inf
Andersen, M M, Arty
Angevine, W E, TC
Baird, J W, AGC
Baker, N J, CE
Balent, L L, MPC
Baran, A P, MPC
Barnes, J T, Arty
Barnes, J M, Inf
Barth, R W, SigC
Baxter, D K, AGC
Bean, W E, TC
Beck, R L, AGC
Bell Hoover, AGC
Benane, J J, AGC
Bennett, A E, QMC
**Bennett, R E, SigC
Benninger, H P, Arty
Berkowick, B M, Arty
Bittrich, R B, CE
Black, B L, Inf
Boll, K H, Arty
Botha, E G, Arty
Bowers, R V, FC
**Brock, L A, Inf
Bromberg, B, MI
*Buck, B F, Arty
Bunn, S F, OrdC
Burchett, G P, AGC
Burford, J L, AGC
Burleson, P E, OrdC
Butler, J L, MPC
Butte, H H, QMC
Cacini, J R, AGC
Cain, C C, jr, Arty
Carlson, C T, Inf
Castner, L, jr, AGC
Chin, W Y, MI
Cho, David, SS
Chourret, R M, QMC
Church, G W, jr, AGC
Claydon, M, AGC
Cloyd, D N, Arty
Collins, L W, QMC
*Conroy, B J, TC
Cross, A B, jr, Arm
Curit, L I, SigC
Dailey, J H, jr, MPC
*Davis, C C, Arm
Day, W W, SigC
Denson, J A, Inf
Deauville, C G, AGC
Dillard, D C, Inf
*Dolziski, A, FC
Donaldson, J J, AGC
Doninger, N A, TC
Donovan, B B, Arty
Dubuclet, W M, MI
*Engel, D F, Arm
**Epperson, J E, Inf
Epperson, L A, Arm
**Etchison, A R, jr, Arm
Fennessy, J H, MPC
Flanagan, E T, QMC
Forsythe, R J, Inf
Foster, J R, TC
Frontz, C L, CE
Galloway, E L, MPC
*Garrison, F L, Inf
Gaul, J H, Arty
Gay, B M, SigC
Gersten, Roy, Inf
**Getz, W D, Inf
Goff, G H, Inf
Goldberg, H F, AGC
Gorelick, A P, SigC
Gougeon, E P, Arty
Green, Elliott, CE
Greimann, T E, MI
Griiz, J J, AGC
*Gross, M G, Arty
Haldeman, R L, AGC
Harrell, J L, QMC
Harris, W C, SigC
Hays, R L, SigC
Henage, F E, OrdC
Hendricks, C J, SS
Hennen, E M, Inf
*Henry T M, Inf
*Herlinger, H V, jr, OrdC
Hess, W E, AGC
*Hicks, R G, Inf
Hill, F A, TC
Hinton, P H, QMC
Houghtaling, H M, MPC
Howard, G L, AGC
Hurtt, J B, OrdC
Hyatt, H C, MPC
*Irvine, J M, Arty
*Jackson, M L, Inf
*Jansen, K F, QMC
Jenkins, W H, jr, Inf
Johnson, H H, OrdC
Johnson, O C, sr, TC
Johnson, R R, TC
*Johnson, W A, jr, Inf
**Jones, C W, Inf
Jones, P B, CE
Jones, R L, AS
Kasper, C R, Inf
**Kent, J W, Inf
Kish, L D, Arty
Kitzmann, H H, Inf
*Knipp, A L, jr, CmlC
Knowles, R G, Inf
**Knutson, E G, Arty
Kohlbecker, J R, Inf
Lake, J I, SigC
Latendresse, W G, Inf
Leet, R W, jr, TC
Leggett, J L, TC
*Lemke, M M, CE
Leong, Hop, MI
**Lespier, K E, Arty
Lettenmaier, N E, AS
*Liston, R A, OrdC
Luettgen, H J, CmlC
Lynch, G L, Arm
Lyons, O, jr, MPC
Martin, W B, Arty
Masselin, P H, Inf
McBride, P T, Arm
*McCarthy, A B, Arty
**McCoy, W F, Inf
McCreight, R, Inf
McCullers, C M, Inf
McFeeters, R B, TC
McGrath, E L, AGC
McIntosh, J C, Inf
**McKenzie, C B, Inf
Meether, A J L, AGC
Merritts, G M, AGC
*Metheny, O C, TC
Miller, D H, OrdC
Miller, W R, TC
Minogue, P J, Inf
Minor, W H, jr, QMC
**Mitchell, J F, Inf
*Moore, D R, Arty
Morgan, D P, Arty
Morgan, H R, OrdC
*Mortenson, D R, Inf
Murphy, J A, jr, OrdC
Murray, J J, Arty
Myrick, S J, QMC
**Nagy, Leonard, Inf
*Nelson, K A, Inf
Nielsen, E W, CE
Norman, J J, TC
Olson, C W, TC
Paquin, J C, SigC
Parker, G E, Inf
Parker, J E, jr, Arty
Pearce, A A, SigC
Phillips, E L, Inf
Plexico, C H, Arty
Pogue, H L, Inf
Ralph, C C, OrdC
Reed, J W, jr, TC
Reed, M W, MPC
Repplinger, E R, Inf
Ricketson, M S, CE
*Rife, W T, jr, CE
Rivers, J D, Arty
**Roberts, W M, Inf
**Robinson, W S, Inf
Roby, O C, QMC
Rocha, L F, Inf
Root, R W, MPC
*Ropper, L R, Arty
Rubin, H, Arm
**Scarpa, N, CE
Schmoldt, E R, FC
Schofield, T H, MPC
Schubert, O F, MI
Schultz, H C, Arty
Schwesig, D S, sr, TC
Seydel, L G, Arty
Sheets, P K, jr, Inf
Simpson, J B, MPC
*Singer, R P, Inf
Smith, C, Inf
Smith, G C, 3d, QMC
Smith, R W, OrdC
Smith, S H, MPC
Smith, W R, SigC
Soldow, J J, AGC
Specter, H A, MI
Spencer, K B, TC
St John, E J, QMC
Steckler, E J, CmlC
Stevens, R L, MPC
Stokes, J R, sr, QMC
Stouffer, N W, FC
Suit, P C, Arty
Tapp, G M, Inf
Tate, S H, Inf
Thiel, W J, Inf
Thomas, D L, jr, SigC
Thompson, J D, AGC
Tokushige, W T, MI
Trainham, J L, Inf
Trent, R L, AGC
Truex, C M, CE
Turnbull, C R, Inf
Turner, C, TC
Tursi, M D, CE
Urish, G T, Inf
Van Bibber, J M, Inf
Wampler, P E, jr, FC
Wang Jesse, SigC
Weathers, A F, jr, MPC
Welborn, C R, jr, Inf
**White, R D, OrdC
*Whitfield, M L, CE
Wilkerson, R T, Inf
Wilkinson, J L, Arty
Williams, E L T, Arty
*Williams, W R, Inf
Winans, D K, MI
Wyatt, R W, Inf
Yeager, L H, AGC
Zeller, F J, CE

CH

Byrne, Thomas J
Clarkson, Theadore J
Durkan, Julius J
Foley, William A
Gartner, Charles P
Johnson, James M
Killinger, Joseph G
Martin, James S
Moen, Maynard J
Ogara, Donald B
Powers, Charles F
Williams Clarence D
Woerdeman, Jude

JAGC

*Fulton, William S, jr
Meyer, Alfred W

*—Regular Army
**—National Guard
All others are USAR.

Capt. Kiefe, ADC

Capt. Joseph C. Kiefe, jr., an artilleryman, has been named aide-de-camp to Lt. Gen. I. D. White, commanding general of the Fourth Army.

Captain Kiefe recently reported at Ft. Sam Houston from Ft. Sill, Okla. He and Mrs. Kiefe are residing at 7 Staff Post Road with their 10-month-old son, Joseph Charles Kiefe, III.

You'll get special attention from Journal advertisers—they cater to Service personnel.

Army Order Sets Duties for Under Sec'y And Four Assistants Under Reorg. Plan

AS part of its current Reorganization, the Army has published an official order which describes the duties and responsibilities of the Under Secretary and the four Assistant Secretaries of the Army.

The full text of the Army order follows:

Assignment of Duties and Responsibilities —Under Secretary of the Army and Assistant Secretaries of the Army

1. General.—The Secretary of the Army, pursuant to Section 101 (a), Army Organization Act of 1950, Public Law 581, 81st Congress, is responsible for and has authority to conduct all affairs of the Army Establishment. This general order assigns to the Under Secretary of the Army and to the Assistant Secretaries of the Army duties and responsibilities pursuant to the authority contained in Section 101 (b) and (c), Army Organization Act of 1950 and Section 302, National Security Act of 1947, as amended. Subject to the direction and control of the Secretary of the Army, the Under Secretary of the Army and the Assistant Secretaries of the Army are hereby authorized and directed to act for the Secretary of the Army within their respective fields of responsibility as set forth herein, and as further directed by the Secretary. This authority extends not only to actions within the Army Establishment, but also to relationships and transactions with the Congress and other governmental and non-governmental organizations and individuals. Officers of the Army shall report to the Under Secretary and the Assistant Secretaries regarding matters within their respective areas of responsibility as herein assigned.

2. Under Secretary of the Army.—The Under Secretary of the Army acts as deputy to the Secretary of the Army, and is his principal civilian assistant in the field of general management.

3. Assistant Secretary of the Army (Civil-Military Affairs).—The following listed fields of responsibility are hereby assigned to the Assistant Secretary of the Army (Civil-Military Affairs):

a. International security affairs, other than Mutual Defense Assistance Program.
b. Foreign relations affecting the mission of the Army, economic defense, base rights negotiations, and international monetary affairs.
c. National Security Council matters.
d. Operations Coordinating Board matters.
e. United Nations, North Atlantic Treaty Organization, and similar international organization matters.
f. Unified and specified commands.
g. Special operations, psychological warfare, unconventional warfare, and international information activities.
h. Intelligence, counterintelligence, and foreign liaison.
i. Politico-military policy of the Army.
j. Continental defense and civil defense.
k. Evacuation of noncombatant United States nationals from sensitive areas.
l. Civil affairs and military government.
m. Coordination of Secretarial contributions to the preparation of agenda for Cabinet meetings.
n. Staff support of the Army Policy Council, and of Secretarial participation in the Armed Forces Policy Council and the Joint Secretaries.
o. Army member of the Air Coordinating Committee.
p. Civil functions of the Department of the Army.
q. Alaska Communications System.
r. Canal Zone Government and Panama Canal Company affairs.

4. Assistant Secretary of the Army (Financial Management).—The following listed

(Continued on Page 103)

Army Promotes 248 to Temp. Captain In S.O. 183 With 17 Aug. '51 Cutoff

FOLLOWING are the names of 248 Army captains promoted to temporary captain in S.O. 183, 16 Sept., with cut-off date of rank of 17 August 1951. The promotions include 1 Reserve WMSC, 1 Reserve DC, 7 Reserve Chaplains, and 44 Regular, 11 National Guard and 184 Reserve officers on the Army list.

TO CAPTAIN FROM 16 SEPT.

*Aarestad, Jas H, TC
*Adams, Geo H, OrdC
*Aldridge, Geo W, Inf
Alford, Jno C jr, SigC
*Allen, Milton, CE
Ando, Tomomi, MI
Andrews, C L, QMC
Atkinson, Jos E, AGC
Aughenbaugh, A S, MPC
Balcombe, D W, AGC
*Barclay, K K, Inf
Barker, Jas W, OrdC
**Barrow, R D, QMC
Barto, Jack, Arm
Bayer, Henry J, AGC
Beale, Robt C, AGC
*Beddoe, Wm A, QMC
*Bengson, M H, CmlC
Bennett, O R, AGC
Bently, Roden K, TC
Blackwell, H L, OrdC
Blanchette, Jos R, Inf
**Boswell, Jno D, Inf
Bowker, H E, CmlC
Bowling, Louis T, Inf
Boyette, H A, AGC
*Brinkerhoff, J R, CE
Brooks, Robt G, AGC
Brown, John R, TC
Burgess, L G jr, AGC
Bushaw, C J, Inf
*Butler, W C jr, Inf
Buttgen, Geo A, QMC
Byassee, M C, AGC
Callahan, D H, AGC
*Cameron, D H, CE
Carlson, Carl A, Arty
*Champion, F R, SigC
*Childers, G C, CE
Christiansen, V V, QMC
*Clark, R G jr, CE
*Coffey, Jimmy, Inf
Cohen, A J, AGC
Collard, John A, AGC
Collins, Robt J, CE
**Conboy, J E, OrdC
Connell, M, AGC
Cool, Valentine C, Inf
Correa, Arnaldo L, Inf
Cotterill, J W jr, FC
Cox, Rowland E, Arm
Crouse, Jno C jr, CE
Deemer, Chas F, Inf
*Dennis, R K, CE
Dorman, John A, Arty
Douglas, E L, CmlC
*Drisko, Wm H, Inf
*Duba, Wm T, QMC
Dulin, Jas W, Arty
Eberhard, Jno L, Inf
Eck, Herman jr, CE
Edwards, Arol L, Inf
Eidecker, Earl E, Inf
Eldracher, Jos J, Inf
*Elian, Arthur J, CE
Emry, Albert, jr, AGC
Evans, O N, AGC
Fields, D E, QMC
Fleming, E C, SigC
Fleury, T C, Inf
Forsythe, H L, AGC
Foster, J S, Inf
Fox, J P, jr, MPC
Frederickson L J B, TC
Gendron, A J, Arty
Gentry, W R, AGC
Glancey, J W, Inf
Gowan, J F, TC
Graham, B F, jr, Arty
Graham, W L, AGC
Gray, C L, Inf
Greathouse, H, FC
Green, W F, QMC
Greer, T K, Arty
*Greer, T U, Inf
*Haas, K R, TC
*Hale, E H, jr, Inf
Hall, J R, AGC
Hall, R E, TC
Hanline, D S, OrdC
Harman, R J, Arty
Haykin, R B, QMC
Hepburn, J W, AGC
*Hergert, L G, jr, Arty
Hewett, P L, Inf
Holbrook, R E, Arty
Horan, D J, FC
*Hubbard, G H, 2d, Inf
*Hubbard, N F, SigC
Huestis, J L, Arty
**Huffington, E H, Inf
Hughes, C E, Inf
Hyatt, P L, Arm
Jackson, G O, SS
Jansen, W C, jr, AGC
Johnson, D S, Arty
Johnson, G H, Arty
Johnson, J W, CE
Johnson, R H, AGC
Joyner, J, jr, Inf
*Kaso, G E, Inf
Kelly, P G, MPC
Kelly, R J, Inf
Kerr, J S, CE
Kinney, W R, Arm
Kirkman, V E, FC
Kinkaid, R T, jr, MI
Kupsinel, H R, TC
Lang, J S, OrdC
Leonhardt, N F, OrdC
Lew, Thomas, SigC
Lewis, L E, AGC
Lindgren, F M, CE
Longloy, F E, OrdC
*Longsdorf, J E, Inf
Luther, F C, CE
Maass, W J, Arty
Mancinelli, T B, AGC
Mandich, B P, CE
**Manley, R F, Inf
Manos, A J, Inf
*McBride, R D, Inf
*McBride, T E, jr, Inf
*McCleary, J E, Inf
McClinton, D H, OrdC
**McCord, B H K, Inf
McCune, B J, MPC
**McGauhey, M G, Inf
McGrew, D R, Inf
McInaney, W F, Inf
McKeage, T E, jr, Inf
McKee, G R, AGC
*McNamara, J J, Arm
Meade, R F, OrdC
Merrill, H C, MI
Millar, L R, sr, SigC
Mills, D B, AGC
Moats, C E, Inf
Neville, J W, MI
**Nieves-Marcano, J A, Arm
Norman, H W, TC
Novak, A J, CmlC
Nugent, Olan, TC
O'Brien, C J, Inf
Overturf, V E, FC
Palmer, A S, Inf
Partee, W D, FC
Patterson, C L, CmlC
*Pearson J H, MPC
Pederson, A, CE
Peoples, A G, Arty
Perez-Vega, H, Inf
*Perricelli, V J, jr, CE
*Perry, R, TC
Phillips, T S, TC
Pickle, S G, AGC
Poston, C B, jr, SigC
Prehle, John, MPC
Proden, Charles, Inf
Purcell, Duncan, MI
Quarry, J H, AGC
Racke, J C, SigC
*Read, W E, CE
Reyes, R L, QMC
Riddle, P E, Inf
Riley, W M, Arty
Rochford, T J, jr, Inf
*Rogers, M E, CE
*Romaneski, A L, CE
*Ross, H R, Inf
*Sakowski, J M, Arty
Satterlee, R B, jr, AGC
Saites, L N, Inf
Schaaf, J C, AGC
**Scheibler, H A, SigC
Schneider, M H, OrdC
Schrinel, P J, SigC
Schweers, R J, SigC
Scott, E J, TC
Shea, R T, AS
Sherbon, E A, Arm
Sherman, L M, Inf
Shonkwiler, H, jr, CE
*Smith, H H, Inf
Smith, W E, jr, CmlC
Smullin, T E, jr, Arm
Spackman, F T, AS
Spurling, K T, jr, TC
Steelman, J E, MPC
Stewart, H M, jr, Inf
Stine, Max W, Inf
Stramat, T E, OrdC
Stupar, Joseph, OrdC
Thatcher, L F, FC
Thomas, C L, AGC
Thompson, J H, FC
Tinsley, B A, Inf
Tinsley, J N, OrdC
Thurston, D E, CE
Tozer, E J, Inf
Tully, C F, Inf
Turina, J F, TC
Van Hoorebeke, D H, QMC
Vinette, W L, AGC

(Continued on Page 117)

U. S. Army

Gen. Collins Heads Signal Training Center at Gordon

Brig. Gen. Samuel P. Collins, USA, has assumed command of the Army Signal Corps Training Center, Camp Gordon, Ga., from Brig. Gen. T. J. Tully, USA-Ret.

General Collins formerly served as Chief of the Personnel and Training Division, Office of the Chief Signal Officer, Washington, D. C.

He is the son of Col. Robert W. Collins, USA-Ret., and is married to the former Ada K. Utting of Toronto, Canada. They have two children, a son, Samuel P. jr., a cadet at the U. S. Military Academy, and a daughter, Annabelle, 11.

Social Services Chief

Maj. Barbara B. Hodges, MSC, USA, has been appointed Chief of the Office of Social Services in the Professional Division, Office of The Army Surgeon General, Washington, D. C., to succeed Lt. Col. Leslie C. Starks.

Major Hodges was assistant professor at the Johns Hopkins School of Hygiene and Public Health, and from 1939 to 1948 was assistant professor at the National Catholic School of Social Service, Catholic University of America, Washington, D. C.

Law Gives Benefits To Former WAAC'S

Compensation, pension, vocational rehabilitation and GI loans are now available to certain women who served in the Women's Army Auxiliary Corps, forerunner of the Women's Army Corps.

A new act, Public Law 650, extends the benefits administered by the Veterans Administration to former members of the WAAC who meet the following requirements:

(1) Served in the WAAC at least 90 days; and (2) Prior to the establishment of the WAC, were honorably discharged for disability incurred in the line of duty, which rendered them unfit to perform further service in the WAAC or WAC.

The Veterans Administration said that those affected by the new law should not write to Washington, D. C., but should apply to their local VA offices.

PRESIDIO DEPUTY

Col. Carl E. Lundquist, USA, has been named Deputy Post Commander of the Presidio of San Francisco, replacing Col. William F. Magill, USA-Ret., from the Army last week. Colonel Lundquist's last assignment was Commanding Officer, 4th Infantry Regimental Combat Team, in Alaska.

Colonel Lundquist is married to the former Miss Thelma Davis of Grand Rapids, Mich. They have two children, Carl D., 18, attending the University of Alaska, and Jean, 14, who will attend school in San Francisco.

Army Tells of Dependent Travel Difficulty And Outlines Steps To Alleviate Problem

The Army reports in Circular No. 105 that difficulties have developed with the General Accounting Office over certain payments made in connection with vouchers for reimbursement of dependent travel when available records raise "a reasonable presumption of doubt as to whether the dependents actually traveled to the member's station with the intent to establish a residence and remain thereat until further transportation was authorized."

It was noted that although the GAO has taken exception, information is not "so conclusive as to warrant immediate collection from the member."

Here is what Circular No. 105 says should be done to alleviate the situation:

"In such cases, the finance officer will take action to determine the fact that the dependent did or did not perform the travel for which an exception to the payment has been taken. He will request the member's commanding officer to obtain a signed statement from the member giving full information relative to his and his dependents' intent to establish a residence at the duty station and the travel performed thereto. The information will include the date and places from and to which the travel was performed, and the address of the residence. Rent receipts, paid utility bills, copies of leases or rental agreements, etc., if available, will be attached to signed statement. The signed statement, together with any supporting documents, will be forwarded to the General Accounting Office by the finance officer, with request that the exception be removed.

"All military personnel with dependents will be informed that certain members may be requested to establish the fact that the dependents actually traveled to the member's duty station for the purpose of establishing a residence. It is emphasized that such a request does not infer that reimbursement for dependent travel was improperly obtained, but only that the evidence submitted by the member with the voucher is not in harmony with other information available to the General Accounting Office. Therefore, it is in the best interest of the member to comply immediately with the request to furnish evidence in order that collection of the amount will not be required to be made from his pay account."

OFFICER PROMOTION OVERPAYMENT

The General Accounting Office has called to the attention of the Army Chief of Finance "numerous instances" where officers are being overpaid because their pay was computed from the date of rank of a new grade, rather than from the date of the order announcing the promotion.

Personnel officers in preparing military pay orders and disbursing officers in making entries on military pay records are told in Circular 105 to insure that the effective date of promotion is the same date as the order announcing

ORDNANCE RESEARCH CHIEF SCIENTIST

Dr. George Glockler, former Deputy Chief Scientist of the Office of Ordnance Research, N. C., has been appointed Chief Scientist of OOR to succeed Dr. T. J. Killian, who has been named Dean of the School of Engineering and Architecture at Catholic University, Washington, D. C. A past vice-president of the American Association for the Advancement of Science, Dr. Glockler joined OOR in 1952 as Director of the Chemical Sciences Division. He was named Deputy Chief Scientist in March 1953.

In that post, Dr. Glockler visited various Ordnance arsenals and proving grounds with which OOR maintains close scientific liaison, and universities at which Ordnance Corps basic research projects are sponsored. During WW II, Dr. Glockler served as a general chemistry consultant to the War Production Board.

SOLDIER'S MEDAL

A Ft. Benning, Ga., sergeant who rescued three men from the flaming wreckage of a transport plane last March has been awarded the Soldier's Medal for Heroism.

Sfc. Herve J. Rainville, now assigned to the 14th Officer Candidate Company, was a member of Headquarters and Headquarters Company, 77th Special Forces Group at Ft. Bragg, N. C., when the crash occurred 30 March.

He was about 100 feet away when the big C-119 transport crashed into a mess hall, trapping the crew and mess personnel. "With complete disregard for personal safety, he entered the flaming wreckage and assisted in the rescue of the injured pilot and copilot," the citation accompanying the medal noted.

Knowing that others were in the wreckage, the sergeant returned to the burning mess hall and helped remove an injured cook. The fire that started when the aircraft crashed was then out of control. Sergeant Rainville, however, fought the blaze until it was under control.

Chief of Staff Will Speak At WAC Center Fete

General Matthew B. Ridgway, Army Chief of Staff, will be a principal speaker at ceremonies 27 Sept. dedicating the WAC's first permanent base at Ft. McClellan, Ark.

The new center, which will accommodate 2400 personnel, consists of a headquarters, 10 barracks, three consolidated mess halls, two school buildings, a service club for enlisted women, and three WAC officer barracks. Recreational and religious facilities also are available to WACs on the post.

In addition to General Ridgway, other speakers at the dedication ceremonies will be Lt. Gen. Alexander R. Bolling, USA, Commanding General of the Third Army, and Col. Irene O. Galloway, USA, Director of Women's Army Corps.

Chaplain Taylor Joins School

Chaplain (Maj.) Newell E. Taylor, USA, has been assigned to the Staff and Faculty of The Chaplain School at Ft. Slocum, N. Y., as Instructor in the Professional Subjects Department.

Chaplain Taylor is married to the former Delight Murrell of Amarillo, Tex. They are presently residing at 600 Pelham Road, New Rochelle, N. Y.

A PROMINENT PSYCHOLOGIST QUOTES AN OLD SAYING:

"WELL-INSURED PEOPLE SEEM TO LIVE FOREVER..."

It's one way of saying that the feeling of security, of freedom from future want, can make a strong contribution to physical well-being. Buy peace-of-mind by monthly allotment? Yes! And what a low price to pay for this important link in your chain of protection.

HERE'S A QUICK RUN-DOWN ON THE BIG FEATURES OF GPM'S Sixty Special PLAN FOR OFFICERS

★ Provides lifetime coverage. No war clause. World-wide protection in war and peace.

★ Fully flexible to meet any changes in officer's personal or family situation. No medical re-examination.

★ Low cost preferred risk policy, guaranteed to pay up before normal retirement age. Special allotment rates.

★ $15,000 coverage for most officers, including pilots. (Up to $25,000 in some cases.)

Government Personnel Mutual Life Insurance Company
(An Old Line Legal Reserve Company)
505 E. Travis St. San Antonio 5, Texas

20 YEARS OF SERVICE
$100,000,000 INSURANCE IN FORCE
RECOMMENDED by Best's and all other recognized insurance rating authorities.

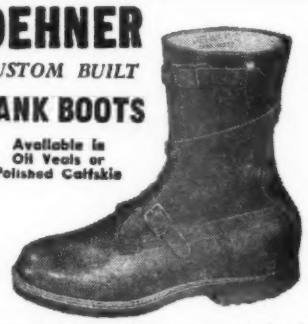
ADVISORY BOARD
BARNEY M. GILES, Lt. Gen. USAF, Ret.
A. A. VANDEGRIFT, Gen. USMC, Ret.
JACOB L. DEVERS, Gen. USA, Ret.
LOUIS E. LEFFLER, Adm. USN, Ret.

GET ALL THE FACTS TODAY!

Without obligating me, please present me with full information and rates on your special coverage.
PLEASE PRINT PLAINLY
NAME .....
RANK ..... BIRTH DATE .....
ORGANIZATION .....
(Company, Squadron, Ship or Other Activity)
QUARTERS .....
(Barracks or Building No.) (Shift or Duty Section)
POST OR BASE .....

ARMY • NAVY • AIRFORCE
UNIFORMS
Complete Line of Accessories
NEW BLUE ARMY DRESS UNIFORMS
Write today for complete information and prices
Associated MILITARY STORES, INC.
3rd Floor
19 West Jackson Blvd., Chicago 4, Ill.
Since 1917

DEHNER
CUSTOM BUILT
TANK BOOTS
Available in Oil Veals or Polished Calfskin



From stock or made to measure! Send for price list and leather swatches.
THE DEHNER CO., INC.
2059 Farnam Omaha, Nebraska

Secretary Stevens Says Aircraft Lack Bars Army from Crossing Mobility "Threshold"

The Army is "on the threshold of a degree of strategic and battlefield mobility unparalleled in military history," but in some cases is "barred from crossing the threshold because the necessary amounts and types of aircraft are not presently available."

So declared Secretary Robert T. Stevens in a speech on 20 Sept. before the St. Louis, Mo., chapter of the National Defense Transportation Association.

He outlined progress during recent years in mobility of manpower and material and said that "extensive planning and intensive training have carried us far along the road toward that goal."

But the Army Secretary emphasized that "these great advances have given us a tremendous potential rather than great actual capability today."

In the matter of amounts and types of aircraft, he related that "of course, this is an inter-Service problem on which we are constructively working with the Air Force."

Mr. Stevens said it would require about 400 of the largest type of four-engined transports to lift an entire airborne division with its organic equipment from the U. S. to Europe and added that "more than 625 of the famous two-engined 'Flying Boxcars' would be needed to lift the assault elements of an airborne division on an overland assault mission."

Discussing the need for logistical mobility, Secretary Stevens said that the Army is moving "toward what may prove to be an entirely new era in military sea transportation, an era in which railroad cars will be fully loaded at source of supply in this country, highballed to a port, rolled into specially designed ships, and, at the end of the sea voyage, returned to land rails to complete the trip to their destination."

By this means, he forecast, it would be possible to unload a ship in a few hours instead of three to eight days. He recalled that during the fighting in Korea, an average of $250,000,000 worth of cargo was aboard ships in the anchorages of Pusan waiting to be unloaded on a 10-day turn-around basis.

'COPTER CALLED "GREATEST SINGLE ADVANCE"

The development of the helicopter, according to Secretary Stevens, "may perhaps be called the greatest single advance in military equipment since World War II." He said that in the last decade "more progress has been made in bringing the helicopter to its present state of development than was made in the case of the airplane in its first quarter century."

He said that more than 16,000 casualties were transported by helicopter in Korea "and many thousands who would otherwise have died owe their lives to these wonderful machines and the fine pilots who flew them."

The Secretary, hailing the helicopter's contribution to Army mobility, said that "besides being a bird of mercy without parallel, it has almost incredible capability as a cargo carrier."

Col. Benford, Medical Editor, Presents Paper

Col. Robert J. Benford, USAF (MC), Editor, *U. S. Armed Forces Medical Journal*, presented a paper on "The Development and Growth of Aviation Medical Literature" at the Third Annual Meeting of the French-speaking Branch of the Aero Medical Association in Zurich, Switzerland, on 21 September.

He will also represent the Defense Department at the Fifth International Journalism Meeting of the World Medical Association in Rome, Italy, on 30 September.

Before his return to the States, Colonel Benford will tour Army, Navy and Air Force Headquarters in Germany with a view toward stimulating contributions to Armed Forces medical publications.

Col. Powers Made CofS For 47th Infantry Division

Col. John L. Powers, USA, has been named Chief of Staff for the 47th Infantry Division at Ft. Benning, Ga. He succeeds Col. George G. Laughlin, USA, who has been reassigned to Thailand, effective in October.

Colonel Powers previously was assigned to the Army War College at Carlisle Barracks, Pa.

With him at Ft. Benning is his wife, Mrs. Mildred Trainer Powers. They make their home on the post.

Looking for something? Want to dispose of something? Use and read the Army Navy Air Force Journal's classified advertisements.

UNITED FUNDS, INC.

A Mutual Investment Fund

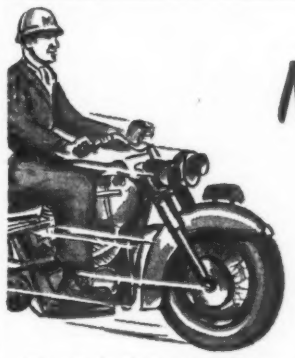
United SCIENCE Fund
United INCOME Fund
United ACCUMULATIVE Fund
United CONTINENTAL Fund

Prospectus on Request

WADDELL & REED, INC.

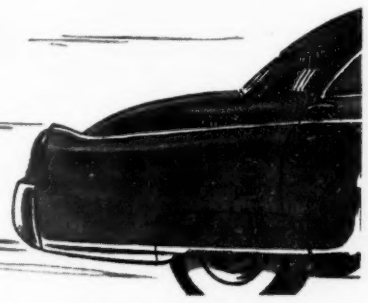
Principal Underwriters

EDWARD M. CONKLIN, JR.
Suite 810, 425 13th St., N.W.
Washington 4, D. C.
Phone Metropolitan 8-6288



Not So Fast there, Sir!

Take 3¼ minutes of your reading time to save yourself MANY DOLLARS



The United Services Automobile Association, largest and oldest insurance company serving exclusively Officers of the Armed Services and dependent members of their families with *AUTOMOBILE AND HOUSEHOLD EFFECTS INSURANCE AT COST*, invites your reading of this advertisement, to learn about the security, savings and service you can expect as a USAA policyholder.

Q *What is the United Services Automobile Association?*
A It is an organization formed in San Antonio in 1922 to serve Army officers with low-cost insurance. The USAA, in nearly a third of a century, has grown to cover ALL BRANCHES of the Armed Forces and is now serving more than 200,000 policy-holders with insurance at cost.

Q *Who operates the USAA?*
A The USAA is a non-profit organization of retired and active duty Commissioned and Warrant Officers who pool their insurance funds for their mutual protection.

Q *Where does USAA operate?*
A Almost anywhere our Armed Forces are found—in the United States, its possessions and territories; in Canada, Cuba, the Canal Zone; in Japan, the Philippines, certain U. S. Military Bases in the Pacific, and in Western Continental Europe.

Q *How are these savings returned to USAA policyholders?*
A In the form of dividends, at the end of the policy year. In 1953, for instance, some 180,000 Officers insured by USAA shared in more than $4,300,000 dividends.

Q *How much might I expect to save on my policy?*
A Last year, USAA policy-holders (other than Texas) received a 20% initial discount from manual rates and a 30% dividend at the end of policy year. A policy based in Texas received a 44% dividend on manual rates, resulting in the same net insurance cost. USAA has always returned substantial savings during all of its 32 years.

Q *How can USAA afford to pay such liberal dividends?*
A USAA confines its insurance benefits solely to Officers and Warrant Officers in the Armed Forces—a "preferred risk" group, so costs are reduced. With all selling completed by mail, we have no agents commissions to pay, or branch office overhead to meet.

Q *How about coverage outside the United States?*
A In areas of the world where USAA operates, you enjoy exactly the same insurance protection you get at home.

Q *Are claims paid quickly—especially abroad?*
A Rapid adjustments are assured wherever you are protected by a USAA policy. USAA claims facilities have been established in overseas areas to provide fast service.

Q *Who is eligible for a USAA policy?*
A Active and retired Officers, Cadets and Warrant Officers of the Army, Air Force, Navy, Marine Corps, Coast Guard, Public Health Service, Coast and Geodetic Survey, Foreign Service Officers of the Department of State; Reserve and National Guard Officers when ordered to extended active Federal duty; the widows of such Officers and Warrant Officers so long as they remain unmarried.

Q *What about Officers released from active duty?*
A Yes, they're eligible, once they've established membership in the USAA while on extended active Federal duty—so long as they maintain their reserve commission.

Q *Just how big is USAA?*
A USAA is the biggest in the field of Armed Services insurance with over 200,000 officers enjoying insurance at cost through membership in USAA at this time. During its 32 years of operations, USAA has paid over 60 million dollars to and for its members as savings on their policies or for their protection against loss. Over 250,000 policies are now in force. USAA is the sixth largest reciprocal insurance association in the United States.

Q *Who owns USAA?*
A Every member of USAA has a money interest in the business in direct proportion to his policy premiums. No one makes any profit from USAA, except the member policyholders themselves. USAA is not connected or affiliated with any other insurance company.

Write for additional information how USAA can serve you . . Fill in coupon and mail it today.

United Services AUTOMOBILE ASSOCIATION

Dept. E 3, 1400 E. Grayson Street • San Antonio 8, Tex.

☐ Send information on Insurance covering household effects. ☐ Send information on automobile insurance based on following data:

Car Year	Make	Model	Body Type	Pass. Cap.	Serial Number	Motor No.	No. Cyls.

Factory Price	Cost	Purchase Date	New/Used	Current Car License Year	State	Name in which car legally registered

Is the automobile customarily used in the occupational duties of any person except in going to and from the principal place of occupation?_____
Is the automobile customarily used in driving to or from work?_____
If the automobile is customarily used in driving to or from work, how many road miles is the car driven one way?_____

How many operators under age 25?_____
Age of each:_____
Are any of the operators under 25 owners or principal operators of the automobile?_____

If any of the operators under 25 are owners, or principal operators, of the automobile,
(a) are all such operators married?_____
(b) do all such operators have legal custody of a child resident in the household?_____

Name, Rank & Serial Number _____
Military Address_____
If car not at above address, give location of car_____

U. S. Navy and U. S. Marine Corps

Newport Establishes 5-Week LDO School

An LDO program has been established at OCS, Newport, R. I., making the third extended facility there.

The other two are the integration program and the Reserve Officer Candidate (ROC) program.

Recently, 134 former warrant officers and chief and first class petty officers were commissioned LDO Ensigns in the Regular Navy.

The five-week school was set up to aid the new officers make adjustments from enlisted to officer rank. Courses included in the program are leadership, administration, communications, naval orientation, uniform code of military justice and lectures in moral guidance.

The school will be similar to the General Line School which was conducted at Newport in 1946.

Line Cdr. Board Meets; Nurses Will Be Picked

All eligible Navy Line lieutenants have been included in this year's promotion zone to lieutenant commander.

The group—more than 4,000 Regulars and a large number of active duty Reservists—will be considered by the first Officer Personnel Act board to recommend officers for LCdr. since the start of the Korean War. The board meets on 12 October.

The promotion zone extends from Lt. Arnold R. Pohl, USN, Signal Number 11244 in the 1 Jan. 1954 Register to Lt. Leslie J. Buzzelle, USN, Signal Number 16956, and William F. Cyrus, USNR, Reserve Register Number 74351.

Officers eligible for advancement to three-stripe rank are Regular Navy lieutenants, and Naval Reserve lieutenants on active duty since 30 June 1954, who are in or senior to the promotion zones.

TARS are not eligible for consideration.

In addition, a Board will convene on 28 September, to pick Nurse Corps lieutenants for promotion. The promotion zones terminate with Ethel M. Weik, Signal Number 38093 in the Regular Register, and Mary T. Kavocevich, Signal Number 1402 in the Reserve Register.

CMC Bars Extra Pay For USMC Band Chief; Members Continue In Profit-Sharing Plan

Extra pay for the leader of the United States Marine Corps Band has been ruled out by the Commandant of the Marine Corps.

In a letter to Chairman Leverett Saltonstall (R-Mass) of the Senate Armed Services Committee, General Lemuel C. Shepherd, Jr., said he is taking the action as the result of recent criticism of the financing system used by the Band during its annual concert tours.

The Commandant disclosed at the same time that Band members will continue to share in the profits made by the group, and the civilian tour manager will be required "to make equitable adjustment with local sponsors when a shortage of ticket sales results in a sponsor not being able to meet his expenses."

Criticism of the Band resulted from complaints by two civic organizations that they had lost money on appearances of the Band under their auspices. Senators noted that under the profit-sharing system employed by the Band, its members each receive additional remuneration above their salaries and expenses and that the tour manager and the Band leader split the balance.

General Shepherd said the extra pay which goes to Band members from the annual concert tours "has enabled the Marine Corps to maintain in its band's membership musicians of a caliber that could not otherwise be initially attracted to the Band or induced to remain in it." He ruled that to deprive them of the additional remuneration "upon which they have relied over the years and which provides a valuable feature for procurement of new talent will obviously jeopardize the present morale and have a far-reaching effect upon the future of the Band."

In eliminating the Band leader's share of the profits, he pointed out that "In recent years the officer designated as leader of the Marine Band has been assigned such additional duty and responsibilities as to warrant his promotion to the rank of lieutenant colonel." This new rank, he said, has augmented both the leader's income and prestige, and his position with relation to extra pay realized from the Band tours "has been altered."

The Commandant added that the leader, in the future, "will receive only such moneys in amounts as represent reasonable expenses for his rank and position." He noted that he had made the decision reluctantly, and said "In all fairness to the present leader [Lt. Col. William F. Santelmann] it should be pointed out that his services have always been outstanding as reflected by his contributions to the Band and to the Marine Corps as a whole."

MARINES HAVE OFFICIAL NECKTIE

An official civilian Marine Corps necktie has been authorized for use by Regular and Reserve Marines, as well as former Marines who were honorably discharged from the service. General Lemuel C. Shepherd, Jr., USMC, Commandant, said that the purpose of the newly designed neckwear is to afford Marines and former Marines a distinctive badge of affiliation with the Corps and to facilitate mutual recognition when out of uniform.

The tie that binds Marines may be either silk or a wool four-in-hand type. It features the traditional colors of the Corps. Gold and scarlet diagonal stripes are set on a background of "rifle-green." The top, scarlet stripe is twice as wide as the gold stripe.

Although the fraternal neck-piece is appropriate for wear on any occasion, it is considered particularly suitable for use at social functions, civic occasions, or ceremonies. Marine Headquarters said it expects the tie to be made available to Marine Corps personnel in post exchanges in the very near future.

NAVY WILL PUBLISH ALMANAC

A Navy Almanac is being compiled by the Office of the Chief of Information.

The volume will contain current and historical information on Navy organization, missions, combat statistics, ships, bases, personnel and other matters of popular interest.

A Navy spokesman said that it hopes to receive material from every base and facility. Such information should be forwarded to the Navy's Research Section, Office of Information, Room 1902, Main Navy Building, Washington 25, D. C.

Sgt.'s Widow Wins 1st Marine Div. Scholarship

The first scholarship of the First Marine Division Association has been awarded the widow of Sgt. Oliver Rice, USMC.

Mrs. Rice will use the $400 a year award to attend the University of Texas.

Sergeant Rice, a veteran of Pacific engagements during WWII, was killed in an automobile accident at Camp Pendleton, Calif., in 1946.

In order to be eligible for the scholarship, totaling $1,200, an individual must be the dependent of a Marine who served with the First Marine Division who died on military duty.

Brig. Gen. Jordahl Camp Lejeune CofS

Brig. Gen. Russell N. Jordahl, USMC, who served as Maj. Gen. Alfred H. Nobel's Chief of Staff four years ago at Parris Island, S. C., has reported to Camp Lejeune, N. C., where he will assume the same post.

He reported for his new assignment from Marine Corps Headquarters, where he was Assistant Director of Personnel.

VMA-324 Gets New Exec.

Maj. Edward F. Ganschow, USMC, has assumed duties of Executive Officer, VMA-324, bases at MCAS, Miami, Fla. He relieved Maj. Ralph H. Spanier, USMC, who has transferred to MAG-31 as the Group's Assistant S-3.

USMC Pins Gold Bars On 23 Women Grads

Twenty-three Reserve second lieutenants were graduated recently from the Eighth Women Officers Training Course, Quantico, Va.

Among the graduates was Maureen V. Erskine, the daughter of Lt. Gen. Graves B. Erskine, USMC-Ret., Director of Special Operations in the Office of the Secretary of Defense.

Here are the names of the graduates.

Berube, Claudette Y	Malloy, Mary T
Boyle, Bridget C	Marshall, Audra D
Birke, Doris J	McDonough, P A
Cearley, Beverly A	Mullins, Elizabeth M
Erskine, Maureen V	Paepcke, Madeline E
Graves, June L	Printz, Frances (n)
Harris, Ada J	Strand, Elizabeth M
Jones, Martha L	Streeter, Marlene J
Larmon, LaRetta L	Thomson, Coralie C
Larson, Gunhild M	Wallis, Jane L
Lowell, Natalie H	Yoyos, Catherine (n)
Maines, Marilyn A	

RAdms. Warder, Rice Receive New Billets

RAdm. Frederick B. Warder, USN, Deputy Chief of Staff and Deputy Chief of Staff for Plans and Operations, Commander-in-Chief, Atlantic Fleet, has been ordered to duty as Commander, Carrier Division Five.

RAdm. Robert H. Rice, USN, now on temporary duty in the Bureau of Naval Personnel, soon will assume new duties in the Office of the Chief of Naval Operations.

Navy Grants Leaves For Association Meet

The Navy Department has asked Commanding Officers to grant leave to officers and enlisted men who wish to attend the 27th National Convention of the Fleet Reserve Association.

NAVY MUTUAL AID ASSOCIATION
Announces
RESERVE OFFICERS ELIGIBLE FOR MEMBERSHIP

All permanent and temporary officers and warrant officers of the Navy, Marine Corps and Coast Guard, *including Reserve Officers with one year's continuous active duty, or with one year or more obligated service at time application is submitted, are now eligible for membership.*

Once application has been accepted membership will not be affected by any change in service status such as resignation, retirement, release to inactive duty or reversion to enlisted status.

BENEFITS IN FORCE $87,000,000
ASSETS $27,000,000
TOTAL PAYMENTS TO BENEFICIARIES SINCE ORGANIZATION ..... over $21,500,000

ORGANIZED 1879

Write for Details to
The NAVY MUTUAL AID ASSOCIATION
NAVY DEPARTMENT, WASHINGTON 25, D. C.

YOUR BEST BET!
IS TO HAVE OUR CATALOG OF SPECIAL X-MAS PRICES.
THE RATES ARE LOWER THAN YOU CAN IMAGINE
Write for Catalog Today
SHEPARD W. DAVIS INC.
SUBSCRIPTION SERVICE
DAVIS BLDG. STATEN ISLAND 4, N. Y.
Guaranteed Service Since 1929

30% DISCOUNT ON FURNITURE
Graduated discounts on Appliances, Rugs and Bedding
SERVICE PERSONNEL PURCHASING CORP.
1408 P Street, N.W. Washington, D. C.
NOrth 7-1231
Open 10-6 Tues. and Thurs. 10-9

Navy Boards To Select Staff Corps Capts. & Cdrs., Will Convene 28 September

Navy boards to name Regular and Reserve Staff Corps captains and commanders will convene on 28 September.

Officers eligible for promotion to four-stripe rank are Staff Corps commanders whose dates of rank are 1 July 1950, or earlier, while those to be chosen for advancement to three-stripe rank are lieutenant commanders in or senior to the promotion zones on the active list of the Regular Navy and Naval Reserve on active duty.

WAVES and TARS will not be considered.

The junior officer in each of the commanders' zones is as follows: Medical Corps, Ferold D. Lovejoy; Supply Corps, Avery A. Pabst; Chaplain Corps, Raymond C. Hohenstein; Civil Engineer Corps, Robert B. Morris; Dental Corps, Walter B. Lett; Medical Service Corps, Richard H. Lee.

Promotion zones for lieutenant commanders terminate as follows: Medical Corps, James R. McShane; Supply Corps, Wellington H. Lewis; Chaplain Corps, Loren M. Lindquist; Civil Engineer Corps, John F. Callahan; Dental Corps, Joseph P. McGonnell, jr.; Medical Service Corps, Gervais T. Moss; and Nurse Corps, Maxine M. Moesser.

The junior Reserve officer in the promotion zones in each Corps has the Register Number indicated: Commanders—MC, 317; SC, 38; CEC, 35; DC, 25; others, none. Lieutenant Commanders—MC, 2518; SC, 2179; ChC, 507; CEC, 1413; DC, 2158; MSC, 145; and NC, 86.

N. M. TAX RULING

Director William J. Malloy of the New Mexico Income Tax Division has ruled that retirement pay of military personnel is subject to the state income tax, "the same as any other type of compensation for services rendered." The ruling was announced recently at Santa Fe.

Navy Sets EM Test Schedule for Feb. '55

The Navy will hold service-wide competitive examinations for advancement to pay grades E-4 through E-7 in February 1955.

Those eligible for promotion to chief petty officer will take tests on 1 Feb.; first class petty officer examinations will be given on 23 Feb.; candidates taking exams for advancement to second class petty officer will be tested on the 14th, and third class exams will be held on the 7th.

The pending examinations will not be used, as they have in the past, for substantiating purposes for Reserves who desire to enlist in the Regular Navy. Bureau of Personnel Instruction 1130.4 is being revised and a new system of authorizing Reservists for enlistment in the Regular Navy will be established.

With the administration of these examinations, a new system of multiple computation will be in effect. The present credit of one point for the Good Conduct medal will be increased to four points and credits for years of service in pay grade will be doubled.

Keep up with your friends by reading the Army, Navy, Air Force Journal each week.

Army Seeks Improved Hospital Management

Maj. John T. Gray has been appointed commander of the Hospital Management Research Unit at Brooke Army Medical Center, Ft. Sam Houston, Tex.

He will direct a study designed to improve management of Army hospitals by applying industrial management techniques to hospital administration. The research program, begun at Brooke two years ago, is conducted under the supervision of the Army Surgeon General and uses Brooke as the pilot unit.

Special Automobile Financing Service and Loans TO COMMISSIONED OFFICERS

AND NON-COMS OF FIRST 2 GRADES...

WHEREVER LOCATED

AVOID REFINANCING when taking car OVERSEAS

Originate your financing with this corporation, which permits movement of automobiles to any foreign duty station.

WORLD WIDE SERVICE

FOR OVER 30 YEARS

Federal Services Finance Corp.
AND AFFILIATES
Washington 6, D. C.

For Information Contact "Dept. A" of Office Nearest You . . .

Alexandria, Va., 113 No. St. Asaph St.
Augusta, Ga., Marion Bldg., 739 Broad St.
Columbus, Ga., 3257 Victory Drive
Honolulu, T. H., 1410 Kapiolani Blvd.
Louisville, Ky., 606 S. 4th St.
Panama City, R. P., Ave. Nacional #29
Warrington, Fla., 31 Navy Blvd.
San Francisco, Calif., 1407 Bush St.
San Antonio, Tex., 3603 Broadway
San Diego, Calif., 1348—3rd Ave.

"AMERICAN INDUSTRY...

meets the need for flexibility of design and production..."

"American industry, like the Navy, is constantly challenged by changing situations and shifting needs. Just as the Navy has demonstrated flexibility of thought and tactics, American industry has kept pace by meeting the need for flexibility of design and production.

"Modern developments like the atomic submarine and vertical take-off plane attest to this. These and many others have helped make our Navy the formidable power it is today.

"Tomorrow's Navy will have task forces of incredible speed, limitless cruising range and crushing striking power. The Navy knows it can depend on the sympathetic co-operation of American industry in the future . . . to help make it happen."

Statement by Admiral Robert B. Carney, Chief of Naval Operations, United States Navy

AMERICAN MACHINE & FOUNDRY COMPANY, New York, presents this message as a public service . . to promote greater understanding of the relationship between the Armed Forces and American Industry

U. S. Air Force

CONAC Reports Promotion Of 66 Reserve Majors

Promotion of 66 Air Force Reserve majors, on inactive duty status, to lieutenant colonel is announced by Continental Air Command.

Announcement of the promotion of approximately 30 Air Force inactive Reserve Lieutenant Colonels to Colonel will be made at a later date.

FIRST AIR FORCE

Beale, Harry N	Niessen, Leo, jr
Ganley, John E	O'Keefe, John G
Linville, Charles S	Peterson, Henry C
Lombardi, Dennie J	Pierce, Stewart W
Martin, John R	Rainock, Bernard L
Nelson, James H	

FOURTH AIR FORCE

Farrell, William L	Rooney, Jerome B
Heath, Ralph C	Slusser, Gage J
Hooper, Frank P, jr	Smith, Francis P
Lahti, Eino N	Tozier, Payson V
Levy, Horace S	Woltman, Harry E

TENTH AIR FORCE

Arit, Edward P	Forbis, Laurence C
Borak, Fred A	Martens, Lloyd L
Chandler, Chester E	Moeller, James E
Clark, James I	Pitts, William T
Daily, Philip M	Rice, Romaine C

FOURTEENTH AIR FORCE

Bray, William G	MacLaurin, Robt M
Buttmi, William W	Marshall, John W
Clark, Francis C	McAdams, Harry M
Cooper, Floyd C	McAllister, M F
Coursen, William B	McAshen, J E, III
Crigler, Phillip H	McClanahan, Cecil P
Eaton, Eugene D	Mohring, Diedrich F
Etchison, Floyd W	Nelson, Harry R
Fewell, Hugh G	Raffetto, Francis P
Frederickson, E A	Rice, Earle M
Hardin, Ed D W	Schnapp, Ben
Harris, Douglas J	Sheffington, F J
Hartley, Fred A	Spearman, F A
Haynes, Albert P	Upshaw, Haskell O
Helms, James T	Wanger, H D, jr
Jacobs, Edwin M	Winn, Rob J
Lawrence, Wm R	Wren, Thomas W
Loudermilk, W A	

Gen. Bowman To Europe, Col. McGuire Gets TCW

Brig. Gen. Harold W. Bowman, USAF, Commander of the 62nd Troop Carrier Wing at Larson AFB, Wash., has been reassigned to the U. S. European Command as Chief of Plans.

Succeeding General Bowman as Commander of the C-124 Globemaster Wing is Col. George F. McGuire, USAF, who comes to the Eighteenth Air Force from the Third Air Force in England.

HEADS FEAF BASE

Lt. Col. Robert F. Perkins, USAF, has assumed command of Far East Air Forces Base in Tokyo, replacing Col. J. L. Tarr, USAF, who returned to his former position as FEAF Command Adjutant.

Colonel Perkins is serving his third tour in the Far East. From 1945 to 1948 he served with FEAF Headquarters. During 1949, he was at Nagoya, Japan, and in Korea as secretary of the general staff, Headquarters, Fifth Air Force. He arrived in the Far East for his present tour in May 1954.

Prior to his assignment in the Far East, he saw duty with the U. S. Air Force Air Research and Development Command, Baltimore, Md.

Col. Bowe To USAFE

Col. Hugh H. Bowe, jr., USAF, Chief of the Aircraft Division in the Directorate of Procurement and Production, Headquarters Air Materiel Command, Wright-Patterson AFB, O., has been assigned to USAFE, with Headquarters at Wiesbaden, Germany.

He will be succeeded by Col. Carl F. Damberg, USAF, Chief of AMC's Quality Control Office. Colonel Damberg's post will be taken over by his deputy, Col. Clair A. Peterson, USAF.

ROPA Sets New Rules, Numerous Changes For Promotion of Air Force Reservists

New ground rules for the promotion of Air Force Reservists are contained in the Reserve Officer Personnel Act which becomes effective on 1 July 1955.

As previously reported in THE JOURNAL, thousands of active duty AFR officers will get accelerated boosts in rank as a result of the new law. Included in the group are some 18,000 captains who will be promoted to major during the next five years under the mandatory provisions of the Act.

Numerous other changes also will be brought into play for all active status members of the Reserve components of the Air Force. These are delineated in Title V of ROPA which concerns itself solely with AF promotion procedures.

The following summary of the AF Title has been prepared by THE JOURNAL to guide those who will be affected by the new law:

Title V

The Reserve Components of the Air Force
Sec. 501—Definitions

(a) This title applies only to the Air Force.

(b) Terms:

(1) "Promotion service" means service in an active status in current permanent grade.

(2) "Federal recognition board" means a board of officers appointed under sec. 75 of the National Defense Act.

(3) "Deferred officers" means—

(A) Any Reserve officer in the grade of 1st Lt.;

(B) Any Reserve officer in the grade of capt., except nurses or women medical specialists; and

(C) Any Reserve officer in the grade of major, except nurses or women medical specialists and female Reserve officers appointed under sec. 310 of the Women's Integration Act; who is considered for promotion by a selection board under this title for the first time and is not recommended for promotion, or who for the first time is examined and found not qualified for Federal recognition in next higher grade.

(4) "Secretary" means the Secretary of the Air Force.

(5) "Total years of service" means all periods of time that a Reserve officer—

(A) Has held an appointment as a commissioned officer in any of the Armed Forces of the U.S., without component or in any component thereof;

(B) Has held an appointment as a commissioned officer in the federally recognized NG before 15 June 1933, or held a federally recognized commissioned status therein; and

(C) Has been credited with under sec. 201 of this Act.

No period of time may be credited more than once in the computation of total years of service.

Sec. 502—Retention In An Active Status

(a) A Reserve officer may be promoted only as provided in this title.

(b) To be in an active status, a Reserve officer, other than an AG or an Assistant AG of a State, Territory or the D. of C., must attain, in the course of any period of 12 consecutive months applicable to him, the minimum number of points prescribed by the Secretary pursuant to Sec. 202 of this Act. However, the minimum number of points shall be prescribed before the beginning of the period for which applicable.

(c) (1) For a Reserve officer who, on 1 July 1949, was a member of a Reserve component of the AF and has not been removed from an active status since that date, computation of points shall be made for periods of 12 consecutive months beginning on 1 July of each year and ending on 30 June of the next year until he is removed from an active status.

(2) For a Reserve officer who is initially appointed as a Reserve officer of the AF, or who is returned to an active status, after 1 July 1949, computation of points shall be made for periods of 12 consecutive months beginning on the date of his appointment or his most recent return to an active status and on each anniversary of such appointment or most recent return to an active status thereafter.

Sec. 503—Authorized Strengths

(a) The authorized number of AFR officers in active status is 200,000. This may be exceeded to meet mobilization requirements, or to permit increased required by or resulting from the operation of any other law or this Act. The authorized number of AFR officers in an active status in each of the several grades, as prescribed by the Secretary, may not be more than the following percentages of the total authorized commissioned officer strength:

Col 1.8
Lt Col ... 4.6
Maj 14
Capt 32
Lt .....The remainder, except for 157 general officers (excluding those in NG Bureau, State AGs and Asst AGs.)

Vacancies in higher grades may be applied to the lower grades and there is no requirement that vacancies be filled.

(b) Authorized Reserve officers in any grade below colonel may be temporarily increased to allow the mandatory consideration for promotion provisions to operate.

(c) Officers retained in an active status under sec. 205 are to be carried as additional numbers.

Sec. 504—Seniority For Promotion

(a) For promotion purposes, seniority among Reserve officers is determined as follows:

(1) Officers in any grade shall be senior to all officers in any lower grade;

(2) Among officers of the same grade—(A) the officer with the longest period of promotion service in grade is senior; (B) when seniority is thus determined is the same, the officer with longest service as a commissioned officer (including service in the federally recognized NG or in a federally recognized status therein prior to 1933) is senior; and (C) in all other cases the Secretary shall establish seniority.

(b) A Reserve officer who is returned to an inactive status shall, for the purpose of promotion, if necessary suffer loss of precedence, and a reduction in his years of promotion service in grade, so that one year after the date on which he is returned to an inactive status, the years of promotion service with which he is entitled to be credited for promotion purposes shall not be more than four, or seven years of promotion service in grade if he is in the grade of 1st lt, capt, or major, respectively.

Sec. 505—Constructive Credit—Appointment

(a) A person credited with service under Sec. 201 of this Act, shall be appointed as

(Continued on Next Page)

. . . the CONTINENTAL E-185 or the CONTINENTAL E-225

Yours in the NEW Beechcraft Model E35

It embodies wider utility than ever before, the newest Beechcraft E35, and one big reason is that it gives you your choice of power. It comes equipped with either of two outstanding engines, depending on the performance characteristics you desire . . . The standard E35, powered, as for several years past, by the 205-hp E-185, gives you 175 mph, with the thorough dependability you expect of Continental power. For speeds up to 9 miles higher, along with higher ceiling and faster rate of climb, specify the Continental E-225. You can still obtain the cruising range of the standard power plant, when you wish, by utilizing less of the engine's output . . . Today's fine Bonanzas, with choice between two proven engines, are another strong reason for choosing a plane with Continental power.

CONTINENTAL'S REMANUFACTURING SERVICE SAVES YOU TIME AND MONEY

Continental Motors Corporation
Aircraft Engine Division
MUSKEGON, MICHIGAN

$10,000 GROUP LIFE INSURANCE PLAN

and other benefits for officers of the uniformed services
WHEREVER STATIONED

FLYING OFFICERS $12.50
OTHER OFFICERS $9.00
per month

ACTIVE DUTY REGULAR OFFICERS
ACTIVE DUTY RESERVE OFFICERS with 5 years continuous active service as of date of application.

U.S. ARMY
U.S. NAVY
U.S. AIR FORCE
U.S. MARINE CORPS
U.S. COAST GUARD
U.S. PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE
U.S. COAST AND GEODETIC SURVEY

Members insured for over $83,000,000

Armed Forces Relief and Benefit ASSOCIATION

DEPARTMENT J 936-47 Warner Bldg., Washington 4, D. C. EST. 1947

Insurance underwritten and guaranteed jointly by the John Hancock Mutual Life Insurance Company and the State Mutual Life Assurance Company with total assets over $4,000,000,000.

write for applications and additional information

ROPA Sets New Rules

(Continued from Preceding Page)

a Reserve officer in the grade indicated below:

Grade in which appointed:	Years of Service
2d Lt	0-3
1st Lt	3-7
Capt	7-14
Maj	14-21
Lt Col	Over 21
Col, in Secretary's discretion	Over 23

(b) In determining seniority in grade and eligibility for promotion, a person appointed as a Reserve officer in a grade below colonel under this section shall be credited with the number of years of promotion service in the grade in which appointed equal to the difference between the number of years of service credited under Sec. 201 of this Act and the minimum number of years of service required under subsec. (a) of this section for the grade in which he was appointed.

Sec. 506—Minimum Service In Grade

(a) An officer is prohibited from being promoted to first lieutenant until he has completed a probationary period of three years of promotion service.

(b) A Reserve officer in a grade above 2d Lt, other than an AG or Asst AG of a State, Territory or D.C. who holds his grade as a Reserve officer solely because of his position as an AG or an Asst AG, may not be considered by a selection board for promotion, or examined by a Federal recognition board for Federal recognition in the next higher grade, until he has completed the following number of years of promotion service in grade:

Grade	Minimum Years
1st Lt	2
Capt	4
Maj	4
Lt Col	3
Col	1
Brig Gen	1

Sec. 507—Time Limitation

A Reserve officer may not be considered by a selection board for promotion under this title more than two years, if in a grade below colonel, or more than one year, if in a grade above lt. col., before the date on which it is contemplated that he will be promoted if recommended.

Sec. 508—Selection Generally

(a) The Secretary is authorized to convene selection boards administratively under regulations he prescribes.

(b) Except when considering officers under sec. 513 of this title and except for officers covered by sec. 522 who may not be considered at that time, whenever a Reserve officer is being considered by a board for promotion, the board shall consider all Reserve officers in his grade who are senior to him and whose names are not carried on a recommended list.

(c) The names of those recommended for promotion shall be placed on a recommended list for promotion and carried thereon until the officer is promoted to the grade for which recommended or until his name is removed under another provision of this Act. The names of those recommended by a board shall be placed on the appropriate recommended list below the names of Reserve officers recommended by any prior board but in the same order as existed among themselves at the time of their consideration. Except as provided in sec's 513, 519 and 521(1) of this title, no Reserve officer whose name is on a recommended list may be promoted ahead of any other officer whose name precedes his on the same recommended list.

Sec. 509—Promotion To 1st Lt, AFR

(a) A 2d Lt who is found to be qualified for promotion must be promoted when he completes three years of promotion service.

(b) A 2d Lt who completes three years of service and is found not qualified for promotion shall be discharged, except those who are retained in an active status to qualify for retirement or to satisfy an unfulfilled Selective Service obligation.

Sec. 510—Consideration for Promotion to Capt, Maj and Lt Col

(a) Irrespective of vacancies, Reserve officers in the grade of 1st Lt, Capt or Maj shall be considered for promotion sufficiently in advance of the date on which they complete four, seven or seven years of promotion service in grade, respectively, and seven, 14 or 21 years of service, respectively, so that, if recommended for promotion by the selection board they may be promoted effective on the date upon which he completes that service.

(b) Based upon the number of existing and anticipated vacancies in the AFR in the grade of capt, maj or lt col, the Secretary may direct a selection board to consider and recommend Reserve officers for promotion to those grades. The names of the officers to be considered shall include:

(1) The name of the senior officer in the grade under consideration whose name is not on a recommended list; and

(2) The name of such additional officers in those grades, in order of seniority, as the Secretary may prescribe.

(c) This section does not apply to the promotion of Reserve nurses or women medical specialists to a grade above captain, or to the promotion of any female Reserve officer

(Continued on Page 109)

don't wait!

do it now!

You've been meaning to send in your application to the Armed Forces Medical Aid Association for a long time now. When you wait, you're taking a chance with hospital bills.

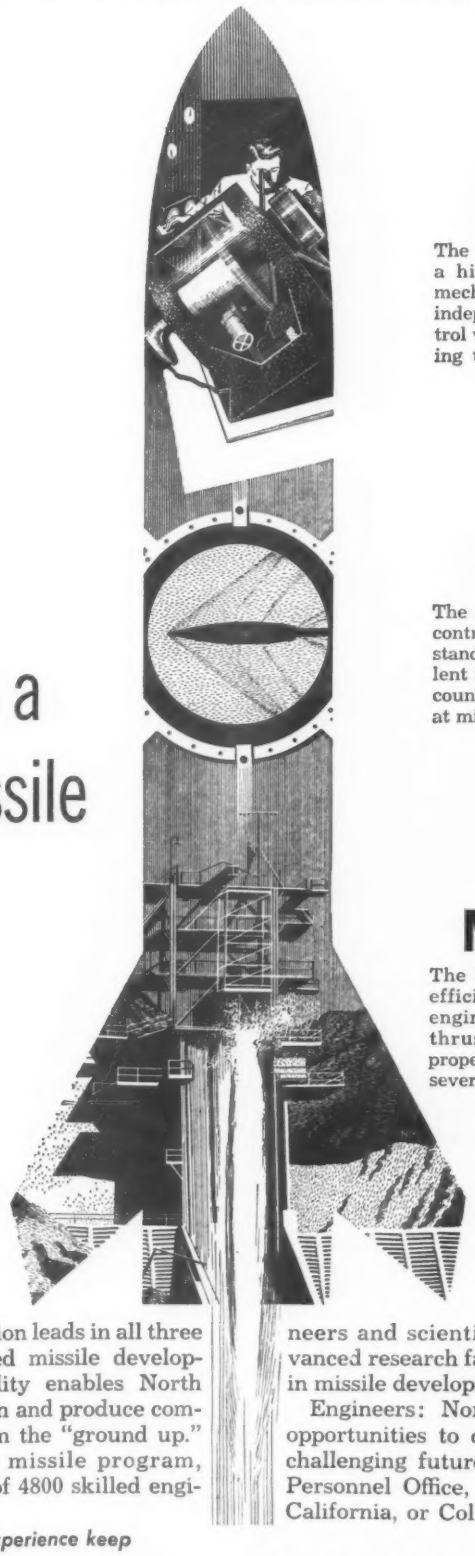
Make sure your wife and children are covered in case of sickness and confinement in a civilian hospital. Remember: when it happens, it's too late.

Fill out your application and send in your initial dues before the day is over. If you don't have an application form or if you haven't yet gotten full information, send a postcard with your address to:

ARMED FORCES MEDICAL AID ASSOCIATION
Dept. D
403 West Nueva Street
San Antonio 7, Texas

NORTH AMERICAN HAS BUILT MORE AIRPLANES THAN ANY OTHER COMPANY IN THE WORLD

It takes all Three to make a Guided Missile



BRAIN

The Guidance Mechanism—a highly complex electromechanical unit that operates independent of ground control while automatically guiding the missile to its target.

FRAME

The Airframe—the body and control surfaces must withstand great stresses and violent temperature changes encountered in supersonic flight at miles-high altitudes.

MUSCLE

The Power-Plant—a super-efficient, liquid fuel rocket engine producing immense thrust...power enough to propel the missile at speeds several times that of sound.

Only North American Aviation leads in all three phases of long-range guided missile development. This unique capability enables North American to conceive, design and produce complete guided missiles...from the "ground up." North American's guided missile program, drawing on the experience of 4800 skilled engineers and scientists...aided by the most advanced research facilities...speeds our progress in missile development for national defense.

Engineers: North American offers unusual opportunities to qualified engineers seeking a challenging future. Please write: Engineering Personnel Office, Los Angeles 45 or Downey, California, or Columbus, Ohio.

organization, facilities and experience keep

North American Aviation, Inc.

years ahead in aircraft . . . atomic energy . . . electronics . . . guided missiles . . . research and development.

ARMY · NAVY · AIR FORCE

THE GAZETTE OF THE LAND SEA AND AIR — SPOKESMAN OF THE SERVICES SINCE 1863

JOURNAL

(ESTABLISHED 1863 AS THE ARMY AND NAVY JOURNAL)

Published Every Saturday by the

Army and Navy Journal, Inc.
1711 Connecticut Avenue Northwest
Washington 9, D. C.

LEROY WHITMAN, *Editor* — D. C. BROWN, *Advertising Director*

Eastern Adv. Rep.—McClanahan & Co., 295 Madison Ave., New York 17, N. Y. Phone: LEx. 2-1234.

Mid-Western Adv. Rep.— L. B. Hammond, 30 N. LaSalle St., Chicago 2, Ill. Phone: RAn. 6-1843.

Western Adv. Rep.—Chris Dunkle & Assoc., 3257 W. Sixth St., Los Angeles 5, California. Phone: DUn. 7-6149 and San Francisco 3, 1651 Market Street, Underhill 35282.

Member Audit Bureau of Circulation.

Subscription Rates: To individual members of U. S. Services and their families: One year, $6.50; Two years, $11.50; Six months, $3.50. To civilians and organizations: One year, $8.50; Two years, $14.50; Six months, $4.50. Single copies, 25c. Foreign Postage except APO's and FPO's $1 extra.

"The Army and Navy Journal is established in the interests of no party; it will be controlled by no clique. Its independence will be absolute. Avoiding all personal and political bias, its influence will be directed solely to the inculcation of sound military ideas, and to the elevation of the public service in all its departments."—From Vol. 1, No. 1, Army and Navy Journal, August 29, 1863.

SATURDAY, 25 SEPTEMBER 1954

Service Attractiveness Failing. Appointments to the Service Academies, once eagerly sought by the youth of America, are now going begging. Representative Walter Norblad (R-Ore.) told THE JOURNAL this week that he has had only one applicant for vacancy at the U. S. Military Academy and only two for his 10 nominations for the U. S. Air Force Academy.

Mr. Norblad said that this all-time low in applications for appointments comes after wide publicity throughout his district. Newspapers and radio stations, he reported, have been generous in publicizing the fact that the vacancies are available. In addition, he has sent notices to all of the high schools in his area. To make matters even worse, the Congressman said that his lone applicant for the West Point appointment has scholastic grades so low that he probably will not qualify for entrance.

"Interest in these appointments to West Point and to a lesser extent to Annapolis," Representative Norblad wrote to THE JOURNAL, "has become less and less in recent years. In order to fill the alternate spots I have had to give them to any boy in the District who might later request them without any examination or check of his qualifications in the hope that they might be able to keep these positions from remaining vacant."

Since establishment of Service Academies, appointments to their ranks have been one of the most sought-for honors by American youths. In fact, so keen has been the demand in past years that it became a source of concern to many members of Congress. Large numbers of Representatives and Senators asked the Civil Service Commission to set up examinations for applicants so that they could award their appointments to those passing with the highest marks. Why is this no longer true? Why have the young men of America turned away from the time-honored profession of arms?

Mr. Norblad feels that the availability of G.I. educational benefits to young men serving under Selective Service may be one adverse influence. This doubtless plays some part, but there is no doubt that the fundamental cause of the loss of interest is the progressive decline in recent years of the attractiveness of the Armed Services as a career. While the material rewards for success in the civilian professions, business and industry have soared higher and higher, the rewards for success in the Armed Services have declined.

The primary incentive for a Service career has always been the sense of honor and self-respect that comes from doing so important a job as protecting the nation. That is the motive that keeps the hard-core in the Services. But there comes a time when the cost, in lowered standards of living and less rights and privileges for their families, weighs so heavily in the balance that the scales are turned against the Services.

Representative Norblad, as a member of the House Committee on Armed Services, is in a position to help increase the attractiveness and prestige of the Services. It is up to him and his fellow members of Congress to reverse the trend that has operated against the privileges and prestige of the Services. The Constitution lays upon them the responsibility to "raise and support" the military services. Certainly the time has come when to carry out this function they must take prompt steps to restore the prestige, rights and privileges that once attracted the cream of American youth.

Home Loans For Service Families. It now appears that the long-delayed granting of home loans to active duty Service personnel will begin next month. Under this program commissioned and enlisted personnel will not have to quit the Service in order to come within that portion of the G.I. Bill of Rights assuring them of guaranteed loans for the purchase of homes.

This provision not only will enable many Service families to buy their own homes under preferred conditions, but will at the same time offer some relief in the over-all housing shortage. Every Service family that purchases its own home will leave available a rental property for occupancy by some other family.

This together with the newly approved legislation for the construction of about 12,000 government-owned family housing units for the Services could be the beginning of a new era in Service housing. But it is only the beginning—to be effective the construction of government-owned housing must be continued each year until the requirements are met.

IN THE JOURNAL

10 Years Ago—In order to relieve the critical shortage of doctors, the Army Medical Department has increased its quota for admission to officer candidate schools and is continuing a program of training graduate administrative officers as battalion surgeon assistants.

50 Years Ago—It is generally understood that Assistant Secretary of War Oliver is strongly in favor of a reduction of the amount of uniform required of officers of the Army. The report of Inspector General Burton, in which he urgently recommends some reduction in the number of garments required, has not yet received the final action of the General Staff, but it is believed that at this time the Chief of Staff would disapprove of the recommendation on the ground that the uniform as now required has not been tested for a sufficient length of time.

90 Years Ago—Under the competent lead of General Sheridan, seconded by such able lieutenants as Wright, Crook, Emory, and Torbett, the Army of the Shenandoah has at length effaced its record of misfortune, and given us a success so substantial and decisive as to make the name of Shenandoah for the first time worthy to be inscribed upon our banners.

READERS' VIEWS

(Letters to the Editor must have author's name and address, but name will be omitted on publication if writer so states. Longer letters may be extracted for publication.)

The Status of Officers

Editor, THE JOURNAL:

I object, Mr. Blodgett, to being referred to as a "thing" or "such person." I am an officer of the Regular Establishment and proud of it. I joined it freely and was grateful that I was accepted by it for many reasons, not the least of which was my respect for and enjoyment of the association of its officers of all branches, as a whole, more than any other single body of men with which I had had contact. It is my intention to remain with it until age or disability forces my retirement. I do not, however, intend to be regarded as a semi-civilian excrescence attached to it. A parasite, as it were, on it but not of it.

The fact that, pursued to its logical conclusions, your letter leaves little place for the commissioning of engineers, is something I will not avert to. Your analogy of the Bar and Medical Associations is, however, absurd. The business of war and defense today is a vast concern and its successful pursuit depends on a structure with many supports, no one of which is less a contributor to victory than any other, and no more. I am, as much as any engineer, infantryman, or pilot, a professional soldier. I am more than a physician, I am a medical officer. The Air Force concept of "One Team," removing all branch insignia from the uniform, is the clearest expression I know of this.

I commend to your study, Mr. Blodgett, the various Tables of Organization. Surgeons command and serve on staffs, even to the extent of engineers, indeed the medical department is responsible in part for the approval of the campsites with which your Corps is concerned. I have no doubt that the majority of physicians, both regular and reserve, spend some portion of their tours in one of these capacities.

I point out to you, Mr. Blodgett, that, "short of military rank," there is no prestige, and certainly little privilege in the service. For the first hundred years of our army's existence the concept you propose regarding medical officers was tried, and, found wanting, it was abandoned. Even for our nurses the concept was abandoned shortly before WWII, and Mr. Blodgett were the nurses of Corregidor, the POW camps, and the MASH Hospitals less soldiers than the engineers they served beside?

When lieutenant-colonels were commanding battalions, I served in command and staff positions with an airborne division. Since then the service has seen fit to expend five years of time and money on my graduate professional education. Shall I then put this aside and demand my rightful place on the parade ground? I think not. My superiors would be mightily disturbed.

Perhaps my colleagues and I should be relegated to the status of the surgeons of the Prussian Army prior to 1870, and, before beginning our daily medical duties, shave the officers of the regiment. On the other hand, Mr. Blodgett, perhaps you would feel neither relaxed or comfortable beneath my razor.

FRANCIS E. FOLEY
MAJOR, USAF(MC)

Little Progress For WO's

Editor, THE JOURNAL:

After reading that the President had signed the Warrant Officer Bill, it brought back a few memories. Not necessarily good ones.

I recall approximately five years ago when I was confronted with making the decision whether I should remain a M/Sgt., accept a Warrant, or get out of the Army altogether. Now it appears that of the three choices, I (and many more like me) made the worst one. Accepting the Warrant, of course. Before doing so, I naturally was curious as to how I would make out financially. I learned that as a M/Sgt. drawing airborne pay, and remaining in an organization in which I particularly desired to remain, I was better off. However being assured by many and variou people that legislation was in the mill (5 years ago) to adjust the pay structure equal to the first four commissioned grades, I accepted the Warrant.

Events happened fast from there on in:

a. I left a job of Battalion Intelligence Sergeant, a field I desired to remain in, at $254.00 per month across the table. (No dependants, jump pay included). This money could have been thrown down the drain, because I had a fine cadre room (better than any BOQ I've been in since), a mess to eat in, and a supply room to go to.

b. I was made a Unit Administrator (bless all of the 2123's). My first assignment was commanding a newlyly formed FA Battery. This lasted two months while waiting for experienced company grade officers. There were 2d Lts. in the Battery (drawing $40.00 to $130.00 a month more than I, depending upon marital status), but the Battalion Commander didn't feel he should put young inexperienced officers in charge of the new recruits. I signed for (as close as I can guess) nearly half a million dollar worth of property. After eight years in the Infantry I was preparing training schedules for new artillerymen. Here is something more that isn't taken into consideration come efficiency report time. Commissioned peronnel have a basic branch in which they can become proficient, not a Warrant, he goes to any branch handy.

DISAPPOINTED W-2

Army Secretaries' Duties Outlined

(Continued from Page 95)

fields of responsibility are hereby assigned to the Assistant Secretary of the Army (Financial Management):

a. All fiscal and financial activities.
b. Budgeting.
c. Accounting.
d. Auditing.
e. Collection and disbursement of funds.
f. Financial, statistical, and progress reporting and analysis.
g. Guaranteed loans, advance payments, progress payments, and related matters in support of procurement.
h. Activities of the Comptroller of the Army in accordance with Title IV, National Security Act of 1947, as amended.
i. Programs and Requirements Review and Analysis.
j. The Semiannual Report of the Secretary of the Army.

5. **Assistant Secretary of the Army (Logistics and Research and Development).**—The following listed fields of responsibility are hereby assigned to the Assistant Secretary of the Army (Logistics and Research and Development):

a. Research and development.
b. Applications engineering.
c. Procurement of materiel and services.
d. Production.
e. Materiel supply and maintenance.
f. Industrial mobilization.
g. Industrial labor relations.
h. Army participation in the Mutual Defense Assistance Program.
i. Claims.
j. Command, industrial, and civil real property.
k. Housing and public quarters.
l. Military construction, communications, medical, transportation, and other service activities of the technical services.
m. Army Contract Appeals Panel.
n. Army Contract Adjustment Board.

6. **Assistant Secretary of the Army (Manpower and Reserve Forces).**—The following listed fields of responsibility are hereby assigned to the Assistant Secretary of the Army (Manpower and Reserve Forces):

a. Manpower.
b. Personnel.
c. Reserve components of the Army and the Reserve Officers' Training Corps.
d. Troop information and education.
e. Disciplinary barracks and the custody of military prisoners.
f. All personnel security matters.
g. Industrial personnel and facilities security clearances, and all other industrial security matters.
h. Army exchanges.
i. Establishment and operation of commissary stores.
j. Military history.
k. The Review Board Council, and its component boards, including the Army Discharge Review Board, the Army Disability Review Board, the Army Personnel Board, the Army Decorations Board, the Army Board of Review, and the Army Physical Disability Appeal Board.
l. The Army Board for the Correction of Military Records.
m. The Army-Air Force Clemency and Parole Board.
n. The Army Efficiency Awards Committee.
o. The Armed Services Explosives Safety Board.
p. President of the National Board for the Promotion of Rifle Practice.
q. Senior Army member of the Department of Defense Reserve Forces Policy Board.
r. Army member of the Department of Defense Manpower and Personnel Council.
s. Matters pertaining to the United States Soldiers' Home.

7. **Deputies.**—A position of Deputy Assistant Secretary of the Army is established in each Assistant Secretary's Office. Each deputy, to be designated by his principal, shall, except as to nondelegable statutory functions, act for and exercise the powers of his principal in his absence or disability and otherwise as directed by him.

8. **Rescission.**—Department of the Army General Orders 23, 1953, and Department of the Army General Orders 45, 1953, are rescinded effective immediately, and all other directives, orders, memorandums, or parts thereof, to the extent they are inconsistent with the provisions of this general order, are modified accordingly or rescinded, as appropriate.

"Oil to Atoms"—Navy's Future

(Continued from First Page)

proved types incorporating the latest technological developments.

Fourth Attack Carrier

First on the new construction list is the fourth attack aircraft carrier of the Forrestal class (CVA-62), which will be built at the New York Naval Shipyard. The new carrier, together with the Forrestal (CVA-59), Saratoga (CVA-60), and Ranger (CVA-61), now under construction, will be faster and have greater capacity to carry and operate jet planes than either the Midway or Essex classes.

The 1955 program also includes the installation of angled or canted decks, permitted safer landings and take-offs, on the Yorktown (CVA-10) Bennington (CVA-20), Wasp (CVA-18), and Midway (CVA-41). The Midway will also undergo extensive conversion and modernization. It is planned eventually to install canted decks on all attack carriers.

Recent improvements in the helicopter have made its use in amphibious operations feasible. In order to take advantage of this newest development, an escort carrier of the Casablanca (CVE-55) class will be converted to an assault helicopter transport (CVHA).

This conversion will involve stripping the escort aircraft carrier of its catapults and arresting gear and providing accommodations for Marine assault troops. The addition of this vessel to the Fleet will broaden the scope of amphibious landing operations and make possible the use of assault troops in places heretofore inaccessible.

Five Fleet Destroyers

Funds for five Fleet destroyers of the DD-931 class have been appropriated. They will be generally similar to those being built under the fiscal 1953 and 1954 programs, incorporating the latest developments in equipment to combat modern submarines and high altitude jet bombers.

Other destroyer-type ships included in the program are eight additional new escort vessels of the DE-1006 class which are equipped with the latest submarine detection and destruction devices. These vessels will have improved habitability features not found in older ships of this type. As with our new destroyers, these ships will replace older vessels approaching obsolescence.

One escort vessel, the USS Mills (DE-383), has a role in a new development involving conversion of its propulsion plant from diesel engines to gas turbines. Two of only four gas turbines which are known to exist in the world capable of propelling ships of this size (1,700 tons) have been purchased from the Rolls-Royce Company, of Great Britain. Conversion of the USS Mills has been assigned to the Boston Naval Shipyard. Operational experience in the use of gas turbines aboard Navy ships will be gained by this conversion, which is expected to reduce propulsion plant weight by 15% and increase power output by more than 60%.

Guided Missile Sub

Other developmental projects include the conversion of another attack submarine (SS) to a guided missile submarine (SSG), the construction of two improved utility landing craft (LCU), and one tank landing ship (LST), which will serve as a prototype for five or more other LST's in the 1955 program.

In furtherance of continental defense, six additional destroyer escorts and four Liberty cargo vessels will be converted to radar picket ships.

Of paramount importance is the expanded application of nuclear power to the propulsion of naval vessels. This year's shipbuilding program includes two additional nuclear submarines. The USS Nautilus (SSN-571), the first such submarine ever built, will be commissioned on 30 Sept. 1954 and in time will be joined by the USS Sea Wolf (SSN-575), and by the SSN-578 and SSN-579 as yet unnamed. The significance of these undersea craft has been best described by the Chief of Naval Operations, Admiral Robert B. Carney, USN, who said, "It may very well be that in this 20th Century, naval supremacy will go to the nation that first converts from oil to atoms."

National security requires that an adequate nucleus of operating yards, both naval and private, be kept available for rapid expansion in the event of a full-scale emergency.

COMMENT ON FOREIGN AFFAIRS

A Substitute for the Abandoned EDC—

WITH the European Defense Community unmistakably dead, there has been a most astonishing scramble of statesmen to organize some kind of Western European union which will serve most of EDC's aims. Leaders in the scramble are Britain's Anthony Eden (whose government, unwilling to join as a principal in EDC, is well disposed toward a substitute project) and France's Mendès-France (whose national leaders of a few years ago originated the EDC project, but whose present leaders put it to death). Each would extend the Brussels pact of 1948—but not in just the same way.

THE IMPORTANT THING, from our viewpoint and Europe's as well, has been the substance of EDC and not its form, and if it now proves possible to get a reasonable approximation of it under whatever name, our own statesmen are not likely to oppose it through pique. The attainment of a defensive unit of purely European character, which would one day relieve the United States of its enormous burden of aid to Europe, has been from the beginning the loudly proclaimed hope of American policy-makers, to say nothing of American taxpayers.

THE BRUSSELS PACT OF 1948 linked Britain, France, Belgium, the Netherlands and Luxembourg in a mutual defense group, to last until 1998. It was an opening of long-needed European cooperation which encouraged more cooperation, and thus was a factor in the subsequent creation of the North Atlantic Treaty Organization, containing those five nations and seven others. Notably it spanned the Atlantic to bring in Canada and the United States and to add geographically-important Iceland. The greater achievement inevitably obscured the lesser; NATO both by its size and its energy took world attention, and the Brussels group has marked time.

SIGNIFICANTLY, however, it emerged from obscurity a few months ago when the failure of the EDC appeared likely, and there arose a hope that something under another name might be able to serve most of EDC's purposes without running into France's opposition. The circumstance that France is already a member of the Brussels group was found encouraging. The fact that the 1948 pact exacted no toll in a member-nation's sovereignty was, in one sense, an argument in its favor. In these columns months ago was mention of a new European interest in the 1948 organization as a possible raft on which to climb should EDC sink, as it later did.

So lively was that interest on the part of Great Britain that, close upon EDC's failure, Anthony Eden as Foreign Secretary began his rapid circuit of European capitals to gain support for his proposal to expand the five-nation group both in size and in responsibility. Premier Mendès-France shortly submitted his own proposal, likewise building on the Brussels foundation but adding a few architectural features of purely French, rather than British design. They do not appear likely to win British approval.

WEST GERMANY'S participation in western defense, is, of course, the basic desire of all, but the French remain reluctant to let this sturdy neighbor re-arm save under certain restrictions. Britain, too, favors a limit on the size of West Germany's army, but is disposed to let Germany itself set the limit as a voluntary action rather than under compulsion; in fact Chancellor Adenauer has already indicated a readiness to make that voluntary pledge. But the French are also understandably nervous about the establishment of a new German munitions industry, and propose that the Brussels group as a whole possess absolute control of all munitions-making by member-nations, and that in certain zones, including a very large part of Germany, there be no munitions plants whatever.

Great Britain indicates total opposition to such a policy, which obviously would give the group organization the power to limit Britain's arms facilities. This is so conspicuous a threat to national sovereignty as to destroy, in British thinking, the special merit which is claimed for the Brussels pact. Curiously it was the supranational powers of EDC which largely sparked France's hostility to that union. It is difficult therefore to understand the premier's support of that exact principle in his proposal for a substitute organization. It will be a particularly difficult thing for Herr Adenauer to understand, save for one aspect—the principal restraint would appear to be on West Germany this time.

THE CELERITY with which a substitute union is being sought is the best proof of the necessity for EDC or a reasonable facsimile. With the proposed addition of West Germany and Italy to the original five-nation membership, there would emerge a union of the six nations contemplated for EDC, plus Great Britain whose participation in EDC had always been pleaded for. The zeal now exhibited in bringing about the needed union is welcome, but the barriers to its acceptance are obvious, and will become more obvious at next week's Nine-Power meeting in London, if M. Mendès-France continues to insist upon the requirements referred to. Midweek reports from Bonn suggested strongly that Chancellor Adenauer will oppose the French plan, as blocking West Germany's full sovereignty demand and both delaying and restricting full membership in NATO, as well as preventing any true solution of the European armaments plan.

MARSHAL TITO, addressing an immense crowd on the tenth anniversary of Styria's liberation from Nazi control, made a speech which proclaimed Yugoslavia's desire for peace. This was the purpose of his recent mutual-defense treaty with Greece and Turkey, and it fully defines his country's relationship with NATO, he pointed out. He would for this reason welcome friendship with his Communist neighbors—Tito has never concealed the completeness of his own Communist thinking — and he hoped for a full restoration of sovereignty to West Germany. The Yugoslav dictator exhibited amiability toward the recent visit of Robert D. Murphy, U. S. Deputy Under Secretary of State, although this did not go so far as to assure the success of Mr. Murphy's primary mission—a settlement of the Trieste dispute with Italy. Nor for that matter did any public endorsement come from Signor Scelba, whom Mr. Murphy thereafter visited on the same mission. The points of difference between these two nations have been whittled down in size, but they remain points. The discreet Mr. Murphy declined to make any forecasts.

SOUTH KOREA, profoundly disturbed by the orders removing four American divisions, has been unable to get those orders revised—the U. S. Army's need for better troop distribution being compelling—but it received this week assurance of an added $100,000,000 grant in both military and economic aid during the remainder of this fiscal year. Half the new grant will go for military aid, raising this year's total to $450,000,000, and providing a special stimulus to the two main programs: (1) a start on the ROK's jet airplane force and (2) a start on the build-up of reserves to support the ROK's 20-division regular army. The air betterment is only a start, consisting largely of T-33 jet training planes and an expedited training of pilots both in Korea and in this country; the reserve program can get off to a fair start without delay.

MEMO

For Journal Readers

THE DEATH at age 44 of Brig. Gen. Paul T. Carroll, USA, a top White House assistant and friend of the President, is certain to spur White House pressure for presentation by the Pentagon and passage by Congress of long-discussed legislation to improve survivor benefits for dependents of military personnel who die on active duty. It's a problem in which the President has shown considerable interest. His concern for the . . .

WELFARE OF SERVICE DEPENDENTS will be sharpened by the tragic loss of a valued member of the White House family. Had the Kaplan Committee recommendations been adopted this year, General Carroll's widow and three children would receive $475 per month, instead of the present $307. To demonstrate the . . .

UTTER INEQUITY of present Survivor Benefit payments, had General Carroll been a Reserve officer his survivors would receive not $307—but $653—per month. The Kaplan Plan would make payments the same for all categories. It can be expected the Pentagon . . .

WILL NOT NEED PRODDING to speed Survivor Benefits legislation and there is little doubt, in view of the President's attitude, that it will have difficulty clearing the Budget Bureau.

ARMY TRANSPORTATION EXPERTS are compiling cost data on use of aircraft for division rotation overseas in comparison with MSTS costs. There's a good chance MATS and commercial aircraft may pick up considerable business at the expense of shipboard travel.

—2—

THE RA AUGMENTATION BILL, which would permit appointment of 4,080 Reserve officers in the Regular Army, will be one of the first military bills to be considered by the 84th Congress. There's a possibility hearings will begin the first week of the new session.

ROTC MEMBERS of the Army, Navy and AF who are called to active duty for 14 days or more are now covered by the $10,000 Servicemen's Indemnity. It's a result of recently signed legislation and affects about 40,000 persons who train each summer.

ARMY SEC'Y STEVENS' SPEECH at St. Louis this week was noteworthy in that for virtually the first time in about a year he has been able to deliver a public address centered on other problems than those related to charges made by Senator McCarthy. His comment on the lack of "necessary amounts and types of aircraft" for Army use was a highlight of what could be the first of numerous statements by the Secretary on action which he thinks is needed to strengthen the Army. On the matter of . . .

TACTICAL AVIATION, General Thomas D. White, USAF Vice Chief of Staff, had pointed out to the American Legion Convention that one of the reasons Russia does not get maximum benefit from her airpower is because the Communists tie tactical planes to the Army. There seems little doubt that there's continued high-level disagreement at the Pentagon as to the emphasis on and employment of tactical aviation.

OFF-BASE SALUTING, restored to the Army on 1 Sept., was still under Air Force study late this week. A decision is expected shortly.

—3—

THE ARMY GENERAL STAFF may be on the way to evolutionary extinction. It's believed this is what many top civilian officials in the Defense Dept. desire. G-4 has fallen already, with its responsibilities in the hands of the new Deputy CofS for Logistics. That leaves G-1, largely controlled by the Deputy CofS for Operations and Administration; G-2, which falls in the province of all three deputies; and G-3, tied to the Deputy CofS for Plans and Research. Ultimately, it's possible . . .

THE G'S WILL BE REGROUPED at the Deputy Chief of Staff level. This would more nearly approximate the organizational structure of the Navy and Air Force. The fate of the General Staff will depend on how the new Army organization works out in actual operation, although even now the responsibility and authority of the G's largely is in the hands of the Deputies and the Asst. Secretaries.

SERVICE RESERVISTS are questioning already some provisions of the recently enacted Reserve Officer Promotion Act. Controversy is developing over the section which states that if a Reservist earns 50 points in a given year, he receives 365 days precedence credit. If he should earn more points—say 125—he would also receive 365 days credit; however, a Reservist who earned 49 points would receive only 49 days of precedence.

FIRST SAC OFFICER assigned to the USAF Academy is not a bomber pilot, but a lawyer. He is Col. A. W. Rigsby, USAF, SAC Staff JAG, who will be Professor of Law and head of the Academy's legal department. He'll be replaced by Col. Robert R. Dickey, jr., USAF, his deputy. Colonel Rigsby has been top legal advisor to Gen. Curtis E. LeMay, USAF, for more than 7 years.

—4—

THE PHONY EXPLANATION for loss from 3-star to 2-star rank of Lt. Gen. John W. "Iron Mike" O'Daniel, USA, now has been clearly shown. When he left his post as U. S. Army Pacific CG to head the MAAG in Indo-China, the Defense Dept. said he would drop to rank of major general because that is the normal rank for such a post. The real reason was that he would have outranked the top French general. After the French commander was changed, General O'Daniel got his third star back, though still in the same allegedly two-star position.

NUCLEAR STUDIES are not attracting sufficient interest among Army combat arms officers. It's reported that there is a shortage of qualified applicants for civilian schooling in nuclear physics; also guided missiles, automotive engineering, comptrollership, electronics, and meteorology.

ONE OF THE ARMY CORPS headquarters now in Korea probably will be returned to the U. S. and set up as a training corps. There are now two such corps in the ZI; the III at Ft. Hood, Tex., and the XVIII Airborne at Ft. Bragg, N. C.

WITH THE ELECTIONS UPCOMING, it's to be expected the Pentagon will announce award of many scores of millions of dollars in the next weeks. Among these will be contracts for procurement of uniform cloth for the new Army uniform.

—Your Staff

OFFICIAL ARMY ORDERS

Robert T. Stevens—Secretary of the Army
John Slezak—Under Secretary of the Army
Hugh M. Milton, II—Assistant Secretary (Manpower & Reserve Forces)
George H. Roderick—Assistant Secretary (Civil-Military Affairs)
Frank H. Higgins—Assistant Secretary (Logistics, Research & Development)
Charles C. Finucan—Assistant Secretary (Financial Management)
General Matthew B. Ridgway—Chief of Staff

GENERAL OFFICERS—

Mueller, **Maj Gen** Paul J, removed fr the temp disability ret list and perm ret, by reason of pd (50%).
Christiansen, **Maj Gen** James G, Presidio of San Francisco, Cal, to OC of SA 8525th AAU, Wash, DC.
Weckerling, **Brig Gen** John, (Col-Inf), is ret, and adv to Brig Gen, rel fr New Orleans, La.
Howard, **Brig Gen** Edwin B, (Col-Inf), is ret and adv to Brig Gen, rel fr Wash, DC.
Koch, **Brig Gen** Oscar W, (Col-Armor), is ret by reason of pd (70%), with gr of Brig Gen, rel fr Wash, DC.
Kastner, **Brig Gen** Alfred E, (Col-Arty), is ret and adv to Brig Gen, rel fr Wash, DC.
Barlow, **Brig Gen** Ernest A, Ft McPherson, Ga, to The Inf Cen, Ft Benning, Ga.
Sibley, **Brig Gen** Cleland C, (Col-TC), is ret and adv to Brig Gen, rel fr USAREUR.

INFANTRY—

Hocker, **Col** Woodson F, Inf, Presidio of Monterey, Cal, to OARMA, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.
Cooper, **Lt Col** Charles G, d/sta Salisbury, NC to d/sta Raleigh, NC, (remains asg 3320th ASU NC NGUS ADGRU, Raleigh).
Hayes, **Lt Col** James H, Wash, DC, to Stu Det AFSC, Norfolk, Va, w/sta UK Joint Forces Staff College, Latimer House, Buckinghamshire, England.
Lewis, **Maj** Ruel H, Oakland AB, Cal, to 6006th ASU Sta Com, Ft Lewis, Wash.
Connelly, **Capt** Owen S jr, Albuquerque, NM, to The Inf Center, Ft Benning, Ga.
Rowland, **Capt** Billy L, d/sta San Antonio, Tex, to d/sta Sam Houston State Teachers College, Huntsville, Tex.
Lagoni, **1st Lt** Kenneth A, Ft Sam Houston, Tex, to 4305th ASU Tex ROTC Instr Gp, Austin, w/sta Dallas High Sch, Dallas, Tex.
Perry, **1st Lt** Richard L, Oakland AB, Cal, to 10th Inf Div, Ft Riley, Kans.
West, **2d Lt** Kenneth L, Ft Campbell, Ky, to Stu Off Co Army Avn Sch, Ft Sill, Okla, w/sta Gary AFB, San Marcos, Tex.
Gordon, **2d Lt** John E, Ft Hood, Tex, to Stu Off Co Army Avn Sch, Ft Sill, Okla.

From Ft Sill, Okla

To station indicated:
O'Brien, **2d Lt** John F, 847th FA Bn, Ft Carson, Colo.
Wichmann, **2d Lt** Arthur R, 538th FA Bn, Ft Carson, Colo.
Johnston, **2d Lt** William J, 4th FA Bn, Ft Carson, Colo.
Gaita, **2d Lt** Ronald J, 97th FA Bn, Ft Carson, Colo.
Jordan, **2d Lt** Thomas L, 4th FA Bn, Ft Carson, Colo.
Grix, **2d Lt** Edward N, 97th FA Bn, Ft Carson, Colo.
Shores **1st Lt** Charles V, 148th FA Bn, Ft Bliss, Tex.
Thomas, **2d Lt** John W, 46th FA Gp, Ft Bliss, Tex.

To 8th Inf Div, Ft Carson, Colo:
Curry, **1st Lt** Leon W
Taylor, **1st Lt** Robt C
Burnison, **2d Lt** Geo E
Frank, **2d Lt** Chas C
Frazer, **2d Lt** B W
Delahanty, **2d Lt** R A, jr
Mortvedt, **2d Lt** Jno J
Smith, **2d Lt** E A

To 10th Inf Div, Ft Riley, Kans:
Curry, **1st Lt** Jerry R
Banks, **2d Lt** Donald J
Miller, **2d Lt** Larry G
Klick, **2d Lt** Clyde F
Lawrence, **2d Lt** R S
Mercier, **1st Lt** K D
Linne, **2d Lt** Robt L
Clark, **2d Lt** T J, jr

From Ft Benning, Ga

To station indicated:
Wilson, **Capt** William L, 77th Sp Forces Gp (Abn), Ft Bragg, NC.
Seibler, **2d Lt** Alan J, 3420th ASU Psywar Cen Ft Bragg, NC.

To Stu Off Co Army Avn Sch, Ft Sill, Okla, w/sta Gary AFB, San Marcos, Tex:
Zion, **2d Lt** Robt B
Fellerhoff, **2d Lt** J H
Anderson, **2d Lt** R M
Heath, **2d Lt** Don R
Kershaw, **2d Lt** A C

To 6th Inf Div, Ft Ord, Calif:
Petrover, **2d Lt** L L
Stark, **2d Lt** Thos, 3d
McCoy, **2d Lt** Benj A
Harris, **2d Lt** John B
Fox, **2d Lt** David I
Gagnon, **2d Lt** Robt M
Boucher, **2d Lt** P C
Albritton, **2d Lt** L A
Auman, **2d Lt** H W
Barr, **2d Lt** Richard D
Hoagland, **2d Lt** K L
Hull, **2d Lt** David M
McArthur, **2d Lt** J K
McEwen, **2d Lt** R G
Newstrum, **2d Lt** D C
Olson, **2d Lt** Ernest R
Pulliam, **2d Lt** N D
Thorne, **2d Lt** Jas S
Wallingford, **2d Lt** W W, jr
Westwick, **2d Lt** R J
Wilks, **2d Lt** C D
Kleinheinz, **2d Lt** J A

To 10th Inf Div, Ft Riley, Kans:
Greene, **2d Lt** H T
Gross, **2d Lt** Arthur I
Hurley, **2d Lt** John G
Junion, **2d Lt** Robt D
Keyes, **2d Lt** M A
Peterson, **2d Lt** F W

To 11th Abn Div, Ft Campbell, Ky:
Anderson, **2d Lt** C M
Ballard, **2d Lt** W L
Baron, **2d Lt** L A
Butts, **2d Lt** Robt M
Chisom, **2d Lt** W F
Funderburke, **2d Lt** Geo F
Jackson, **2d Lt** Chas T
McQueen, **2d Lt** Jas T
Mims, **2d Lt** H, jr
Plummer, **2d Lt** J S
Powell, **2d Lt** L B
Pritchard, **2d Lt** W W

To 44th Inf Div, Ft Lewis, Wash:
Argus, **2d Lt** Geo G
Kastner, **2d Lt** Glen F
Paterson, **2d Lt** Jas A
Peterson, **2d Lt** A D
Schmidt, **2d Lt** Ira D
Zielinski, **2d Lt** R P

To 69th Inf Div, Ft Dix, NJ:
Barbo, **2d Lt** D P
Beach, **2d Lt** Robt J
Becker, **2d Lt** John T
Bidgood, **2d Lt** C H
Blake, **2d Lt** Jas B
Brewer, **2d Lt** Wm
Brock, **2d Lt** Walter G
Brown, **2d Lt** R L
Brown, **2d Lt** W G
Carville, **2d Lt** L L
Churchill, **2d Lt** R W
Cole, **2d Lt** David A
Culhane, **2d Lt** John J
Edwards, **2d Lt** L A
Fleming, **2d Lt** D M
Foote, **2d Lt** C M, jr
Gartrell, **2d Lt** B P
Gildea, **2d Lt** Robt L
Hathaway, **2d Lt** W A
Heim, **2d Lt** Keith M
Humphrey, **2d Lt** H D
Johnson, **2d Lt** A J
Johnson, **2d Lt** R W
King, **2d Lt** Frank J
Lear, **2d Lt** Bradley R
Lund, **2d Lt** Eugene A
Neff, **2d Lt** Owen A
Patterson, **2d Lt** T C
Pert, **2d Lt** P L, jr
Sellier, **2d Lt** Bill V
Slaney, **2d Lt** John R
Suraci, **2d Lt** Henry A
Wall, **2d Lt** James K
Wilson, **2d Lt** Robt C
Young, **2d Lt** Jas E, jr

To 2048th SU Pers Cen, Ft Knox, Ky:
Bozymski, **2d Lt** V W
Gentry, **2d Lt** W B, jr
Williams, **2d Lt** Jno V

To 8th Inf Div, Ft Carson, Colo:
Casperson, **2d Lt** C P
Clark, **2d Lt** Jerry W
Erickson, **2d Lt** B E
Frogge, **2d Lt** Robt M
Gunderson, **2d Lt** Wallace A
Internoscia, **2d Lt** A K
Kemp, **2d Lt** Paul C
Kline, **2d Lt** Joseph J
Larson, **2d Lt** G W
Loerch, **2d Lt** W W

To 4052d ASU AA and GM Cen, Ft Bliss, Tex:
Begley, **2d Lt** Thos J
Bullock, **2d Lt** L
Camlin, **2d Lt** Wade O
Connor, **2d Lt** C F, jr
Daly, **2d Lt** John T
Lomenick, **2d Lt** T F
Martin, **2d Lt** D A
Melcher, **2d Lt** E W
Morse, **2d Lt** Alan G
Peacock, **2d Lt** R P, jr
Readout, **2d Lt** R E
Resnick, **2d Lt** Ralph
Sitter, **2d Lt** Philip C
Speight, **2d Lt** R W
Turner, **2d Lt** Thos E

To USAFFE

From station indicated:
Chong, **Maj** Kim-Fan, Presidio of Monterey, Calif.
Kearin, **Maj** Lawrence E, Kearny, NJ.

To USAREUR

From station indicated:
Brown, **Capt** Edward C, Ft Sheridan, Ill.
Duffy, **Capt** Robert N, Ft Sill, Okla.
Jackson, **2d Lt** James L, Ft Campbell, Ky.

To USARCARIB (Antilles)

From station indicated:
Toney, **1st Lt** Erston S jr, Ft Benning, Ga.
Barbano, **2d Lt** Ralph J, Ft Benning, Ga.
Henry, **1st Lt** Robert R jr, Ft Riley, Kans.

ARMOR—

Rager, **Lt Col** Edward E, Ft Knox, Ky, to 5101st ASU Colo Mil Dist, Denver, Colo.
Hewitt, **Lt Col** Merritt L, Wash, DC, to 8th Inf Div, Ft Carson, Colo.
Fullenkamp, **Maj** George C, Ft Knox, Ky, to 1170th ASU, Ft Devens, Mass.
Plumley, **Maj** Roy R, Wash, DC, to USAREUR.
Howell, **Capt** Maurice W, Oakland AB, Cal, to 5113th ASU Wyo A Res ADGRU, Cheyenne, Wyo.
Portera, **1st Lt** John O, Cp Stewart, Ga, to 77th Sp Forces Gp (Abn), Ft Bragg, NC.
Tuel, **2d Lt** Leonard E, Ft Knox, Ky, to Stu Off Co Army Avn Sch, Ft Sill, Okla.
Cousland, **2d Lt** Walter C, Ft Meade, Md, to USARCARIB (Panama).
Crosby, **2d Lt** Robert M, Oakland, Calif, to 3d Armd Div Regt, Ft Meade, Md.

ARTILLERY—

Rostenberg, **Col** Lee O, Oakland AB, Calif, to AFF Bd No 4, OCAFF 8576th AAU, Ft Ft Bliss, Tex.
Brashear, **Maj** James L, Oakland AB, Calif, to 46th FA Gp, Ft Bliss, Tex.
Ford, **Maj** Edward M, Swarthmore, Pa, to USARCARIB (Antilles).
Johnson, **Maj** Melvin W, Ft Lawton, Wash, to 6513th ASU Cal NGUS ADGRU, Sacramento, w/sta Alameda, Cal.
Lindsey, **Maj** Martin L jr, Oakland AB, Cal, to 56th FA Gp, Ft Bragg, NC.
Ulrich, **Capt** Barry W, Cp Chaffee, Ark, to 6513th ASU Southern Cal Det ROTC Instr Gp, Ft MacArthur, Cal, w/sta Cal St Polytechnic College, San Luis Obispo, Cal.
Jones, **1st Lt** William L, Ft Riley, Kans, to USARAL.
Hall, **2d Lt** Albert L, Ft Bliss, Tex, to 11th Abn Div, Ft Campbell, Ky.

From Ft Sill, Okla

To station indicated:
Lang, **2d Lt** Jesse E, 11th Abn Div, Ft Campbell, Ky.
Cini, **2d Lt** John C, 266th FA Bn, Ft Bragg, NC.
Kelley, **2d Lt** Don M jr, 266th FA Bn, Ft Bragg, NC.
Turvene, **2d Lt** Robert E, 425th Strat Intel Det, Ft Myer, Va.
Fine, **2d Lt** Burton M, 758th FA Bn, Ft Bragg, NC.
Beckwith, **2d Lt** James S 3d, 41st FA Bn, Ft Benning, Ga.
Long, **2d Lt** Richard B, 5th Armd Div, Cp Chaffee, Ark.
Earley, **2d Lt** Ray F, 97th FA Bn, Ft Carson, Colo.
Hook, **2d Lt** James E, 5th Armd Div, Cp Chaffee, Ark.
Chamberlain, **2d Lt** Frank M, 11th Abn Div, Ft Campbell, Ky.
Mellars, **Capt** Thomas A jr, Stu Det AA and GM Br the Arty Sch, Ft Bliss, Tex.
Gowing, **2d Lt** Sammy L, USARAL.
Priplata, **2d Lt** Jaroslav, OCAFF 8575th AAU, Ft Monroe, Va, w/sta Ft Totten, NY.

To 44th Inf Div, Ft Lewis, Wash:
McCormick, **2d Lt** D E
Graves, **2d Lt** Peter K
Levy, **2d Lt** Morton E

To 47th Inf Div, Ft Benning, Ga:
Bray, **2d Lt** Jas W, jr
Flandro, **2d Lt** Scott C
Hils, **2d Lt** Mary D
McCluney, **2d Lt** B D
McGuire, **2d Lt** M D
Muecke, **2d Lt** A L
Marckley, **2d Lt** LeL G

To 148th FA Bn, Ft Bliss, Tex:
Horstmann, **2d Lt** E A
Lay, **2d Lt** Gilbert R
Williams, **2d Lt** Quay
Mangold, **2d Lt** C A

To 558th FA Bn, Ft Carson, Colo:
Holan, **2d Lt** Gerald R
Nielsen, **2d Lt** Val G
Stonecipher, **2d Lt** Kenneth G

To USAFFE

From station indicated:
Remy, **Lt Col** John P, Ft Sill, Okla.
Roberts, **Lt Col** Robert A, Ft Sill, Okla.
Welch, **Maj** Robert Z, Ft Scott, Calif.
McSoley, **Maj** George F, Ft Bragg, NC.
Beamer, **1st Lt** William E, Ft Riley, Kans.

To USAREUR

From station indicated:
Huckabay, **Maj** Ben M jr, Austin, w/sta Paris, Tex.
Stafford, **Maj** Nicholas T jr, Ft Benning, Ga.
Hiles, **Maj** John C, Ft Lewis, Wash.
Webb, **Maj** Henry H, Centralia, Ill.
Payne, **Lt Col** Harold J, Atlanta, Ga.
Koenig, **Maj** August, Danville, Va.
Boomer, **Maj** Richard J, Ft Sill, Okla.
Eickhoff, **Maj** Albert P, Ft Carson, Colo.
Farrell, **Maj** Lee J jr, Ft Sam Houston, Tex.

CORPS OF ENGINEERS—

Maj Gen Samuel D Sturgis, CofE

Tilton, **Maj** William S, Oakland AB, Cal, to 5101st ASU Colo ROTC Instr Gp, Denver, w/sta Univ of Colo, Boulder, Colo.
Gates, **Capt** Frederick R, Ft Riley, Kans, to 30th Engr Gp (Topo Survey), Ft Winfield Scott, Cal.
Conklin, **Capt** Roscoe R, Arlington, Va, to Hq & Hq Co ASA Europe 8620th AAU, Frankfurt, Germany.
Bouldin, **Capt** William K jr, Herlong, Cal, to 417th Engr Avn Brig, FEAF.
Karlebach, **1st Lt** Herbert C, Ft Lewis, Wash, to 306th Comm Recon Bn, Ft Bragg, NC.

From Ft Belvoir, Va

To station indicated:
Skinner, **2d Lt** Emmette C, Stu Off Co Army Avn Sch, Ft Sill, Okla, w/sta Gary AFB, San Marcos, Tex.
Stroeve, **2d Lt** Henry W jr, Hq USFA.
Johnson, **2d Lt** William A, Hq USFA.
Gruber, **2d Lt** Donald C, USARAL.
Tucker, **2d Lt** Thomas R jr, 78th Engr Cmbt Bn (Army), Ft Benning, Ga.

From Ft Sill, Okla

To station indicated:
French, **2d Lt** William C, 8th Inf Div, Ft Carson, Colo.
Michelson, **2d Lt** Norman R, 27th Engr Cmbt Bn (Army), Ft Campbell, Ky.
Thomas, **2d Lt** James A jr, 47th Inf Div, Ft Benning, Ga.
Dye, **2d Lt** Terry, 332d Engr Cmbt Gp, Ft Leonard Wood, Mo.
Dyer, **2d Lt** Gerald D, 21st Engr Cmbt Bn (Army), Ft Carson, Colo.
Giles, **2d Lt** Roger F, 34th Engr Cmbt Gp, Ft Lewis, Wash.
Ginter, **2d Lt** Joseph E, 332d Engr Cmbt Gp, Ft Leonard Wood, Mo.
Ross, **2d Lt** Warren R, 68th Engr Cmbt Gp, Ft Carson, Colo.
Thompson, **2d Lt** Charles M, 32d Engr Cmbt Bn (Army), Ft Carson, Colo.
Gonzalves, **Capt** Gordon B, 412th Engr Cons Bn, Ft Ord, Calif.

(Please turn to Next Page)

THE DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE

The Hon. Dwight D. Eisenhower, Commander in Chief of the Armed Forces
Military Aide—Col. Robert L. Schulz, USA
Naval Aide—Comdr. Edward L. Beach, USN
Air Force Aide—Lt. Col. William G. Draper, USAF
Secretary of Defense—Charles E. Wilson
Deputy Secretary of Defense—Robert B. Anderson
Assistant Secretaries of Defense
W. J. McNeil (Comptroller)
Carter Lane Burgess (Manpower & Personnel)
H. Struve Hensel (International Security)
Thomas P. Pike (Supply & Logistics)
Donald A. Quaries (Research & Development)
Frank D. Newbury (Applications Engineering)
Franklin G. Floete (Properties & Installation)
Dr. Frank B. Berry (Health and Medical)
Frederick A. Seaton (Legislative & Public Affairs)
General Counsel—Wilbur M. Brucker
Chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff—Admiral Arthur Radford, USN

Will Your RETIREMENT INCOME Fade Away?

It won't if your current earnings are wisely invested. Learn how a Mutual Investment Fund purchase plan can help you supplement your fixed-dollar retirement income. Mail this advertisement with your name and address.

BROWN, MADEIRA & CO.
Specializing in Mutual Investment Funds
One Wall St., New York 5, N.Y.

tell your friends about
harry's
FREE PARKING
Shopping at HARRY's for Low LOW prices is now easier because we have arranged for a FREE PARKING LOT adjacent to our store.

BEER IN CANS
Miller's—Budweiser—Schlitz—Pabst **$3.92** A Case In Cans
Gunther's—Valley Forge—Ballantine's Georgetown—Carling's—National Bohemian **$3.13** A Case In Cans

When in PARIS visit **HARRY'S NEW YORK BAR**—When in WASHINGTON visit **HARRY'S LIQUOR STORE**

harry's
LIQUOR STORE
509 7th ST. S.W., WASHINGTON, D.C.
store hours WEEKDAYS—1000-2100 SATURDAY—1000-2400
TELEPHONE ME. 8-5080
FREE DELIVERY IN D.C.

Army Orders

(Continued from Preceding Page)

Chipps, **2d Lt** James H, 114th Engr Cmbt Bn (Army), Ft Riley, Kans.

To 30th Engr Gp (Topo Survey), Ft Winfield Scott, Calif:

Sigler, **2d Lt** C B, jr
Heffner, **2d Lt** Gary R
Jones, **2d Lt** Robt N

To USAFFE

From Ft Belvoir, Va:

Conn, **Maj** S, jr
Whiteman, **2d Lt** R S
Fauntleroy, **2d Lt** H E, jr
Williams, **2d Lt** N
Rollins, **2d Lt** Wm A

To USAREUR

From station indicated:

Rishe, **Maj** Mark N, Ogden, Utah.
Toth, **Capt** Victor N, Ft Meade, Md.
Bisping, **Capt** Casper K, Ft Lewis, Wash.

From Ft Belvoir, Va:

Reifsteck, **2d Lt** W E
Lacina, **2d Lt** John W
Lassen, **2d Lt** L E
Jahn, **2d Lt** Chas R
Waymire, **2d Lt** R C
Mroczkowski, **2d Lt** Stanley M
Tidwell, **2d Lt** D E
Vanvranken, **2d Lt** Robt L
Lynch, **1st Lt** Wm P
Ehman, **2d Lt** John R
Smith, **2d Lt** Gene R
Archie, **2d Lt** C L, jr
Seaman, **2d Lt** W W
Milloy, **2d Lt** A D

SIGNAL CORPS—

Maj Gen George I Back, CSO

Manghi, **Capt** Gene, Cp Gordon, Ga, to 440th Sig Avn Bn, FEAF.
Meader, **1st Lt** William G, Wash, DC, to The Engr Cen, Ft Belvoir, Va.
Costas, **2d Lt** John D, Albuquerque, NM, to 9470th TSU Army Elct PG, Ft Huachuca.
Canfield, **2d Lt** Lyle D, Las Cruces, NM, to 53d Sig Bn, Ft Hood, Tex.

From Ft Monmouth, NJ

To station indicated:

Lindauer, **2d Lt** Edwin R, Hq ASA 8600th AAU, Wash, DC.
Menning, **Capt** Eugene W, 9615th TSU Sig C Electronics Tng Det, Redstone Arsenal, Huntsville, Ala.
Foley, **1st Lt** John R, Stu Det Ord GM Sch, Redstone Arsenal, Huntsville, Ala.

To 6th Ord Bn (Sp Wpn Spt), Sandia Base, Albuquerque, NM:

Gilmore, **2d Lt** H L
Grandinetti, **2d Lt** Anthony F, jr
Kucinkas, **2d Lt** G J

To USAFFE

From station indicated:

Branson, **Capt** Robert S, Ogden, Utah.
O'Brien, **1st Lt** George F, Ft Ritchie, Md.
Miller, **Lt Col** Maurice B, Philadelphia, Pa.

To USAREUR

From station indicated:

Griffith, **Lt Col** Joseph, Wash, DC.
Dalzell, **Capt** James E, Ft Bragg, NC.
Barth, **1st Lt** Robert W, Ft Lewis, Wash.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S CORPS—

Maj Gen John A Klein, TAG

Cundiff, **Lt Col** Carl H, Ft McPherson, Ga, to 6517th ASU Hq Nevada Mil Dist, 2700 S Virginia St, Reno, Nev.
Gray, **Lt Col** Ernest R jr, Ogden, Utah, to 6021st SU Pers Cen, Ft Lewis, Wash.
Sellers, **Lt Col** Clyde C, Ft McPherson, Ga.
Russell, **Capt** Dempsey R, Wash, DC, to USARPAC.
Sillesen, **2d Lt** Christopher, Ft Benj Harrison, Ind, to 6400th ASU Det No 8, USA and USAF Rctg Sta, Salt Lake City, Utah.

To USAFFE

From station indicated:

Louis, **Capt** Eugene, Raleigh, NC.
Schwarz, **Capt** Robert H, Ft Douglas, Utah.
Thayer, **Capt** Robert D, Wash, DC.

JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL'S CORPS—

Maj Gen Eugene M Caffey, TJAG

Grimm, **Capt** Charles C, Oakland AB, Cal, to Hq Sixth Army, Presidio of San Francisco, Cal.
Hurley, **1st Lt** Daniel P, Cp Chaffee, Ark, to 9204th TSU New Orleans POE, New Orleans, La.
Landrieu, **1st Lt** Maurice E, Cp Gordon, Ga, to OTJAG 8540th AAU, Wash, DC.

QUARTERMASTER CORPS—

Maj Gen Kester L Hastings, QMC

Weber, **Maj** Alvin E, Ft Riley, Kans, to 9135th TSU QM Tng Comd, Ft Lee, Va.
Weir, **Maj** James A, Ft Lewis, Wash, to 9192d TSU Auburn Gen Depot, Auburn, Wash.
Elias, **1st Lt** Samuel, New York, NY, to Hq USFA.
Ash, **1st Lt** Ned R, Oakland AB, Cal, to USARCARIB (Panama).
Weinsheibaum, **1st Lt** Samuel, Ft Worth, Tex, to USARCARIB (Panama).
Doll, **1st Lt** William E, New Cumberland, Pa, to 373d Trans Port Comd C, McAndrew AFB, Newfoundland.

From Ft Lee, Va

To station indicated:

Endler, **2d Lt** Hugo J, Sp Wpn Unit 8461st AAU, Killeen Base, Tex.
Laird, **2d Lt** Ralph M, Hq Second Army, Ft Meade, Md.
Massey, **2d Lt** Robert G, 3431st ASU Sta Com, Ft Jackson, SC.
Ory, **2d Lt** Leland E, 7055th ASU Sta Com, Cameron Sta, Alexandria, Va.
Hlavaty, **2d Lt** Raymond D, 10th Inf Div, Ft Riley, Kans.
Huffman, **2d Lt** William M, 633d QM Svc Co, Ft Hood, Tex.
Brehm, **2d Lt** Richard H 3d, Hq Second Army, Ft Meade, Md.
Wolff, **2d Lt** Richard O, 483d QM Rdfrg Co, Ft Hood, Tex.

To USAFFE

From station indicated:

Craze, **Maj** James H, Columbia, SC.
Andrist, **Capt** Harland F, Cp Kilmer, NJ.
Young, **1st Lt** Louis D jr, Ft Campbell, Ky.
Kimbrough, **2d Lt** James D, Ft Lee, Va.
Dixon, **1st Lt** John C, Jeffersonville, Ind.
Hughes, **Maj** Harry J, Ft Lawton, Wash.
Jared, **Maj** Russell W, Ft Leavenworth, Kans.
MacDonald, **Maj** Francis R, Jeffersonville, Ind.
Ambre, **Capt** Ralph A, Philadelphia, Pa.
Fisher, **Capt** James C, Ft Riley, Kans.
LaBella, **Capt** John J, Ft Bragg, NC.

To USAREUR

From station indicated:

Holley, **Capt** Joseph R, Ft McClellan, Ala.
Roberson, **Capt** Hugh C, Ft Worth, Tex, w/sta San Antonio.
Garner, **Capt** Ingram B, Orlando, Fla.
Luse, **Capt** Elgie C, New York, NY.
Corrington, **Capt** Lewis N jr, Lathrop, Cal.
Sheldon, **Capt** Hollis F, Ft McPherson, Ga.
Bowles, **1st Lt** John R, Ft Bragg, NC.
Connor, **1st Lt** Charles W, Ft Devens, Mass.

FINANCE CORPS—

Maj Gen Bickford Sawyer, CofF

Cornett, **Lt Col** Buster, Oakland AB, Cal, to 3431st ASU Sta Com, Ft Jackson, SC.
Jensen, **Maj** Harry B, Wash, DC, to 1301st ASU Sta Com, Ft Monmouth, NJ.
Todd, **1st Lt** Ronald E, Yuma, Ariz, to 5101st ASU Colo Mil Dist, Denver, Colo.
Fennell, **1st Lt** Alexander, Boston, Mass, to USARAL.
Barken, **2d Lt** Norman I, Ft Benj Harrison, Ind, to 7011th ASU Sta Com, Ft Myer, Va.

MEDICAL SERVICES—

Maj Gen George E Armstrong, SG

Medical Corps

Ward, **Col** Charles P, Cp Polk, La, to USAREUR.

Medical Service Corps—

Col Robert L Black, Chief

Kennedy, **Lt Col** Willie B, Oakland AB, Cal, to 2124th-1 ASU USAH, Ft Monroe, Va.
Eckberg, **Capt** Orville E, Wash, DC, to Brooke AMC, Ft Sam Houston, Tex.
Marks, **2d Lt** Sohier D, Ft Monmouth, NJ, to 4002d ASU USAH, Cp Chaffee, Ark.

To USAFFE

From station indicated:

Boatright, **Maj** Leamon O, Denver, Colo.
Bricken, **Maj** William M, Ft Sam Houston, Tex.
Costello, **Capt** Edward J, Wash, DC.
Dunlap, **Capt** Ralph E, Sandia Base, Albuquerque, NM.
Hoberg, **Lt Col** Ingomar A, Wash, DC.
Mitchell, **1st Lt** Henry C, Ft Leonard Wood, Mo.
Entwisle, **2d Lt** Donald J, Ft Ord, Calif.
McGinn, **2d Lt** George P, Ft Campbell, Ky.

To USAREUR

From station indicated:

Poe, **Maj** William H, Ft Riley, Kans.
Deakins, **Capt** John A, Ft Hood, Tex.
Bennett, **2d Lt** Donald J, Ft Hood, Tex.
Dow, **Maj** Howard B, Tooele, Utah.
Babcock, **Maj** Samuel A, Ft Lewis, Wash.
Tuminella, **Maj** Samuel, Ft Slocum, NY.
Sowle, **Capt** Charles H, Ft Riley, Kans.
Hansen, **Capt** Cogfried N, Ft Lee, Va.
Lower, **Capt** Robert W, Ft Devens, Mass.
Rowlard, **Capt** Willie W, Ft McClellan, Ala.
Cruz, **Capt** Lorenzo H, Ft Lee, Va.
Moore, **Capt** Jack L, Herlong, Calif.
Robinson, **1st Lt** Theodore R, Ft Ord, Calif.
Hurt, **1st Lt** Andrew, Cp Gordon, Ga.
McDuffee, **2d Lt** David P, Ft Sill, Okla.

Veterinary Corps—

Brig Gen Elmer W. Young, Chief

McNeill, **Capt** Scott E jr, Ft Myer, Va, to 7031st ASU Walter Reed AMC, Wash, DC.
Ingmire, **Capt** Cecil W, Presidio of San Francisco, Cal, to 6515th ASU Utah Mil Dist, Ft Douglas, Utah, w/sta Boise, Idaho.
Yoder, **2d Lt** Harry W, Ft Sam Houston, Tex, to 9901st-02 TSU AMEDS Grad Sch, Walter Reed AMC, Wash, DC.

Women's Medical Specialist Corps—

Col Nell Wickliffe, Chief

Huston, **Maj** Nancy L, Ft Sam Houston, Tex, to USAREUR.

Army Nurse Corps—

Col Ruby F Bryant, Chief

Houle, **Maj** Floryence M, Wash, DC, to USARPAC.
Strayhorn, **Maj** Kathleen H, Ft Belvoir, Va, to USARPAC.
McElroy, **Capt** Ruth K, Ft Meade, Md, to 3461st ASU USAH, Cp Rucker, Ala.
Coard, **Capt** Louise M, Ft Hood, Tex, to Letterman AH, Presidio of San Francisco, Cal.
Robinson, **Capt** Vivian E, Ft Dix, NJ, to Hq USFA.
Hall, **Capt** Bonneau E, Oakland AB, Cal, to 3431st ASU USAH, Ft Jackson, SC.
Walsh, **Capt** Margaret M, Letterman AH, San Francisco, Cal, to USAREUR.
Vereen, **Capt** Helen L, Ft Sam Houston, Tex, to USAREUR.

To USAFFE

From station indicated:

Adams, **Capt** Mary D, Ft Benj Harrison, Ind.
Edds, **Capt** Virginia R, Ft Carson, Colo.
Goerl, **Capt** Eleanor L, Ft Ord, Calif.
Hughes, **Capt** Vera C, Cp Rucker, Ala.
Jankowski, **Capt** Hendrina, Ft Knox, Ky.
Johnson, **Capt** Geraldine L, Ft Riley, Kans.
Kulp, **Capt** Georgia B, Ft Sam Houston, Tex.
McKinney, **Capt** Frances L T, Ft Bragg, NC.
Miller, **Capt** Rubye L, Ft Carson, Colo.
Neal, **Capt** Sarah L, Ft Lawton, Wash.
Ralls, **Capt** Katherine A, Ft Bragg, NC.
Rancolita, **Capt** Jean C, Ft Lawton, Wash.
Schlachter, **Capt** Elsie M, Ft Riley, Kans.
Shaw, **Capt** Hester C, San Francisco, Calif.
Berger, **1st Lt** Marjorie T, Ft Bliss, Tex.
Johnson, **1st Lt** Sarah J, Ft Leon Wood, Mo.
Van Houten, **1st Lt** Adrienne, Ft Leon Wood, Mo.

From Fitzsimons AH, Denver, Colo:

Junek, **Capt** L K
O'Neal, **1st Lt** M M
Dill, **1st Lt** Janet R

From Valley Forge AH, Phoenixville, Pa:

Fisher, **Capt** Lucille C
Shaffer, **1st Lt** L H
Hornak, **Capt** Anna M

ORDNANCE CORPS—

Maj Gen E L Cummings, CofOrdC

Klanderman, **Col** Russell R, Joliet, Ill, to 9300th TSU OC of Ord, Wash, DC.
Sheffer, **Capt** George E jr, New York, NY, to USAREUR.
Gidusko, **1st Lt** Andrew M, Ft Jay, NY, to 9301st TSU, Aberdeen PG, Md.

From Aberdeen PG, Md

To station indicated:

Allford, **2d Lt** Jerry B, 9361st TSU Red River Arsenal, Texarkana, Tex.
Doty, **2d Lt** Daniel W, 552d Ord Det (EOD) Con, Ft Lewis, Wash.
Earl, **2d Lt** Robert J, 146th Ord Det (EOD), Ft Banks, Mass.

To Stu Det the Ord GM Sch Redstone Arsenal, Huntsville, Ala:

McCurnin, **2d Lt** T W
Barnhill, **2d Lt** B G
Illenberger, **2d Lt** J F
Menice, **2d Lt** L F
Schulp, **2d Lt** P P
Cain, **2d Lt** David L

CHEMICAL CORPS—

Maj Gen William M Creasy, CofCmlC

Clow, **1st Lt** Richard J, Cp Detrick, Md, to 81st Cml Gp, Ft Bragg, NC.

From Ft McClellan, Ala

To station indicated:

Ritchie, **2d Lt** John E jr, Hq 2128th ASU, Ft Knox, Ky.
Roop, **2d Lt** John R C, Hq Second Army, Ft Meade, Md.
Curtis, **2d Lt** Jimmy E, 9766th TSU, Cp Detrick, Md.
Haller, **2d Lt** Douglas L, 9780th TSU Hq CmlCMatComd, Baltimore, Md.
Myers, **2d Lt** Robert A, 9721st TSU New York Cml Proc Dist, New York, NY.
Komornik, **2d Lt** Ronald G, 9712th TSU Pine Bluff Arsenal, Arsenal, Ark.
Betty, **2d Lt** Thomas R, 9723d TSU Chicago Cml Proc Dist, Chicago, Ill.
Boyd, **2d Lt** Olan W, 5027th ASU, Ft Benj Harrison, Ind.
Munro, **2d Lt** Howard E, 4005th ASU Sta Com, Ft Hood, Tex.
Colter, **2d Lt** John S, 9721st TSU New York Cml Proc Dist, New York, NY.
Cervenka, **2d Lt** Lee R, 9710th TSU Edgewood Arsenal, Army Cml Cen, Md.
Finley, **2d Lt** David W, 9710th TSU Tec Escort Det, Army Cml Cen, Md.
McFarland, **2d Lt** Robert B, 4005th ASU Sta Com, Ft Hood, Tex.
Frizzell, **2d Lt** John W, 9780th TSU Hq CmlC MatComd, Baltimore, Md.

To 50th Cml Svc Plat, Ft Ord, Calif:

Sadowsky, **2d Lt** S J
Pankonien, **2d Lt** B L
Aubruner, **2d Lt** W G

To 9710th TSU Cml C Cml and Radl Lab, Army Cml Cen, Md:

Baker, **2d Lt** Jas D
Mayhew, **2d Lt** Harry E, jr
Feeney, **2d Lt** H D
Harper, **2d Lt** Chas H
Watson, **2d Lt** R J

To USAREUR

From Ft McClellan, Ala:

Hick, **2d Lt** Joe B
McKelvey, **2d Lt** G R
Slocum, **2d Lt** F V, jr
Zeller, **2d Lt** Gordon P
Romney, **2d Lt** V E, jr

CHAPLAINS CORPS—

Maj Gen Patrick J Ryan, CofChC

Friel, **Capt** Edward J, Oakland AB, Cal, to 69th Inf Div, Ft Dix, NJ.

TRANSPORTATION CORPS—

Maj Gen Paul F Yount, CofT

Vissering, **Col** Norman H, Wash, DC, to USAFFE, Zama, Japan.
Correia, **Lt Col** Edmund G, Columbus, Ohio, to 1201st ASU Hq and Hq Det, Ft Jay, NY.
Grogan, **Lt Col** Gerald J, Governors Island, NY, to Hq and Hq Co ASA Pacific 8621st AAU, Tokyo, Japan.
McKeon, **Maj** Clifford G, Ft Hamilton, NY, to USARAL.
Biggins, **Maj** Philip F, Ft Eustis, Va, to 15th Trans Port Comd B, Ft Story, Va.
Owen, **Maj** Edwin B, Wash, DC, to OAC of S G3, 8534th AAU, Wash, DC.
Kuhn, **Capt** Herman, Presidio of San Francisco, Cal, to San Francisco POE, Ft Mason, Cal.
Blood, **Capt** William C, Ft Eustis, Va, to OC of T, Wash, DC.
Muller, **1st Lt** James H, Ft Benning, Ga, to Trans RC Comd, Ft Eustis, Va.
Rochelle, **2d Lt** Edwin, d/sta Brooklyn, NY, to d/sta Baltimore, Md, (remains asg to NYPE, Brooklyn, NY).
Page, **2d Lt** Thomas R, Ft Campbell, Ky, to Stu Off Co Army Avn Sch, Ft Sill, Okla.

To USAFFE

From station indicated:

Haskell, **Maj** Laurent, Charleston, SC.
Badgett, **Capt** Lloyd J, Ft Sill, Okla.
Titus, **Lt Col** Reed M, Seattle, Wash.
Williams, **Lt Col** Donald W, Ft Jay, NY.
Hansen, **Lt Col** Karl C, Ft Bliss, Tex.
Buksa, **Capt** Edward M, Ft Mason, Calif.
Smith, **Capt** Ronald D, Cp Chaffee, Ark.
Long, **2d Lt** Donald H, Ft Leon Wood, Mo.
Norgard, **2d Lt** Donald R, Ft Carson, Colo.
Bill, **Lt Col** Arthur T, Columbus, Ohio.
Gimpel, **Maj** Richard W, New York, NY.
Harward, **Capt** James B, New York, NY.

From Ft Eustis, Va:

Hartley, **Lt Col** L A
Harrison, **2d Lt** R T
Alexander, **2d Lt** F C
Korkuc, **2d Lt** Chas W
Bestor, **2d Lt** Rollie R
Leonard, **2d Lt** Jno B
Colafrancesco, **2d Lt** Rocco J
Modlin, **2d Lt** Wm G
Pearson, **2d Lt** C R
Denton, **2d Lt** Peter T
Warnick, **2d Lt** A E

To USAREUR

From station indicated:

Lowery, **Maj** Ralph T, Ft Ord, Calif.
Barnaby, **Col** Adolph, Brooklyn, NY.
Peterson, **Maj** Martin W, Charleston, SC.
Cathey, **Maj** Harris H, Atlanta, Ga.
Christian, **Maj** Averill L, Ft Sill, Okla.

From Ft Eustis, Va:

DeGuevara, **Capt** L R
Diehl, **2d Lt** Marvin L
Posey, **Capt** Arbrade J
Domina, **2d Lt** Santi J
Ford, **2d Lt** Benson
Donlon, **2d Lt** K G
Gilbert, **2d Lt** Jas B
McKinney, **2d Lt** J B
Griffin, **2d Lt** John H
Kelly, **2d Lt** Paul C
Hibbard, **2d Lt** S N
LaCour, **2d Lt** Hugh
Collins, **2d Lt** P J
McNeely, **2d Lt** D S
Schaffler, **Maj** A J
Seidel, **2d Lt** Clark N
Beeson, **2d Lt** C J
Seim, **2d Lt** Donald E
Claxton, **2d Lt** Jas L
Moore, **2d Lt** C M, jr
Cleveland, **2d Lt** W L
Morehouse, **2d Lt** Wm M
Cook, **2d Lt** Jas A, jr
Oglesby, **2d Lt** Billy J
Connelly, **2d Lt** Jno J
Washington, **2d Lt** J N
Crim, **2d Lt** Jack C
Daniel, **2d Lt** N E

MILITARY POLICE CORPS—

Maj Gen William H Maglin, PMG

Phelps, **1st Lt** Arnold C jr, Cp Kilmer, NJ, to USARCARIB (Panama).

To USAFFE

From station indicated:

Read, **Col** Clarence E, Wash, DC.
Warren, **Maj** William H, Jacksonville, Fla.
Flahaven, **Maj** William J, Ft Dix, NJ.

From Cp Gordon, Ga:

Burbidge, **Col** L J
Jones, **Lt Col** S B
Carson, **Lt Col** K A

WOMEN'S ARMY CORPS—

Col Irene O Galloway, Director

Truax, **Maj** Betty J, Ft Dix, NJ, to 5025th ASU, Ft Leavenworth, Kans.
Allbee, **Capt** Ruth E, Columbia, SC, to 1201st ASU Sta Com, Ft Jay, NY.
Bennett, **Capt** Rebecca L, Ft Myer, Va, to 3330th ASU USA and USAF Rctg Main and Ind Sta, Ft Jackson, SC.

To USAFFE

From station indicated:

Watson, **1st Lt** Dorothy L, Ft Huachuca, Ariz.
Wilde, **1st Lt** Elizabeth J, Ft Sam Houston, Tex.
Bouldin, **1st Lt** Patricia L, Birmingham, w/sta Montgomery, Ala.

CHIEF WARRANT OFFICERS—

Jaeger, Elcainor, Ft Lewis, Wash, to 2301st-1 ASU Md A Res Ad Gru Hq Md Mil Dist, Rm 613, Hamburger Bldg, Baltimore, Md.
Moore, Edwin J, Ft Dix, NJ, to 9301st TSU Aberdeen PG, Md.
Burgess, Harry A, Cp Kilmer, NJ, to 2154th-1 ASU USAH, Ft Lee, Va.
Bryant, Floyd A, Ft Bragg, NC, to OAC of S G4, 8535th AAU, Wash, DC.
McCrary, Walter R, Ft Lewis, Wash, to Stu Det AA and GM Br the Arty Sch, Ft Bliss, Tex.
Morford, Edward E, Albuquerque, NM, to 8460th TSU Killeen Base, Tex.
Harson, Mayo jr, Ft Riley, Kans, to Stu Det AA and GM Br the Arty Sch, Ft Bliss, Tex.

To USAFFE

From station indicated:

Elmore, Orville N, Ft Carson, Colo.
Barsi, Samuel A, Ft Bliss, Tex.
Callahan, John J, Cp Kilmer, NJ.
Imming, John H, Chicago, Ill.
Cunningham, Renick C, Ft Sam Houston, Tex.
Lingner, George A, Ft Knox, Ky.
McGuire, Francis M, Wash, DC.
Pinnell, William H, Ft Riley, Kans.
Shaeffer, Clayton C, Chicago, Ill.
Spohn, Edward A, Ft Lewis, Wash.
Hoar, Mary E, Ft Monmouth, NJ.

(Continued on Next Page)

Army Orders

(Continued from Preceding Page)

To USAREUR

From station indicated:

Smith, Edwin H, Ft Monmouth, NJ.
Gordon, George, Andrews AFB, Wash, DC.
Helms, Raymond W, Ft Benning, Ga.
Patterson, Ted, Ft Bragg, NC.
Hickey, Walter V, Detroit, Mich.
Roberts, Keith D, Aberdeen PG, Md.
Wisner, Clifford W, Cp Stewart, Ga.
Baumgartner, Oswald R, Ft Hood, Tex.
O'Meara, Charles E, White Sands PG, Las Cruces, NM.

WARRANT OFFICERS (JG)—

Buckheit, Raymond F, Ft Lewis, Wash, to 24th Sig Bn, Ft Devens, Mass.
Hawkins, Edwin O, Oaklawn, Ill, to Stu Det AA and GM Br the Arty Sch, Ft Bliss, Tex.
Klucher, George, Ft Benj Harrison, Ind, to Philadelphia Regional Office Army Audit Agency, 8627th AAU, 2800 South 20th St, Philadelphia, w/sta Ft Knox, Residency, Ft Knox, Ky.
Dodd, William H, Ft Leonard Wood, Mo, to Stu Det AA and GM Br the Arty Sch, Ft Bliss, Tex.
Reichling, Franklin A, Ft Hood, Tex, to Stu Det AA and GM Br the Arty Sch, Ft Bliss, Tex.
Huggins, Newman A, Aberdeen PG, Md, to 9472d TSU Sig Svc Team, Nome, Alaska.
Bottomley, Cornelius, Ft Devens, Mass, to USAFFE.

To USAREUR

From station indicated:

Burrell, Jack B, Ft Sill, Okla.
Croke, Allan B, Ft Bragg, NC.
Hernando, Valentine A, Oakland, Calif.

RETIRED—

Jenna, **Col** William W, Inf, rel fr Presidio of San Francisco, Cal.
Lichtenwalter, **Col** Leon E, QMC, rel fr Chicago, Ill.
Lucas, **Col** William C, Arty, rel fr Ft Bragg, NC.
Smith, **Col** Perry McC, Arty, pd (100%), rel fr Walter Reed AH, Wash, DC.
Trimble, **Col** Ford, Arty, rel fr Cp Carson, Colo.
Colonna, **Col** John O, CE, rel fr AFFE.
Burgess, **Col** Henry C, Inf, rel fr Ft Hamilton, NY.
McCulloch, **Col** Thomas G, FC, rel fr Indianapolis, Ind.
Johnson, **Col** Wendell G, Inf, (GS), rel fr Madrid, Spain.
Greiner, **Col** Edwin C, Armor, rel fr USAFFE.
Howell, **Col** James F jr, Arty, rel fr Ft Meade, Md.
Carpenter, **Col** Frank F jr, Arty, rel fr Ft Hamilton, NY.
Ely, **Col** Eugene B, Arty, rel fr Ft Hamilton, NY.
Norman, **Col** Daniel P, Inf, rel fr Letterman AH, San Francisco, Cal.
Hastings, **Col** Wallace H, CE, rel fr Ft Hamilton, NY.
Gallagher, **Col** Harold T, Sig G, Wash, DC.
King, **Col** Archibald, JAGC, rel fr Wash, DC, and reverts to ret status.
Cosper, **Col** John H, CE, pd (60%), rel fr Governors Island, NY.
Bishop, **Col** Hoel S jr, CE, pd (70%), rel fr Wash, DC.
Melton, **Col** Charles E, QMC, pd (60%), rel fr Phoenixville, Pa.
Tredennick, **Col** Donald C, Arty, rel fr USAREUR.
Bryant, **Lt Col** Leslie L, (Col-ChC), pd (80%), rel fr Ft Sam Houston, Tex.
Allison, **Lt Col** William B, removed fr the temp disability ret list and perm ret, by reason of pd (100%).
Blais, **Lt Col** Armand, MSC, pd (70%), rel fr Wash, DC.
MacSalka, **Lt Col** Joseph L, Inf, rel fr Seattle, Wash.
O'Connor, **Capt** Gerald A, MSC, pd (60%), rel fr Ft McClellan, Ala.
Green, **1st Lt** Leonard D, MSC, pd (70%), rel fr Ft Sam Houston, Tex.

Retired upon application

Storbraaten, **Col** Sidney N, Sig C, rel fr Sacramento, Cal.
Dragneff, **Col** Nicholas W, (Lt Col-AGC), adv to Col, rel fr Ft Lawton, Wash.
Mildonian, **Col** George A, Inf, rel fr Hartford, Conn.
Kemp, **Col** Earnest, FC, rel fr Ft McPherson, Ga.
Wentz, **Col** Ralph R, Ord C, rel fr Rock Island, Ill.
Jacobs, **Col** Newton N, QMC, rel fr Ft Ord, Cal.
Seleno, **Col** George, AGC, rel fr Wash, DC.
Winn, **Lt Col** Eric E, (Maj-MI), adv to Lt Col, rel fr New York City.
Addison, **Lt Col** James F, QMC, rel fr Cp Irwin, Cal.

Ask any Officer about Uniforms by

LAUTERSTEIN'S

San Antonio, Texas

Samuels, **Lt Col** Arnold W, (Col-QMC), in gr of Col, rel fr Philadelphia, Pa.
Smith, **Lt Col** John J, MPC, rel fr Cp Kilmer, NJ.
Worrell, **Lt Col** Edgar V, (Col-QMC), in gr of Col, rel fr Richmond, Va.
Angus, **Lt Col** Alexander G, CE, rel fr Ogden, Utah.
Davis, **Lt Col** Tex, TC, rel fr Ft Eustis, Va.
White, **Lt Col** Raymond E, (Maj-SigC), adv to Lt Col and rel fr San Francisco, Cal.
Dixon, **Lt Col** Perry M, AGC, rel fr Wash, DC.
Marlowe, **Lt Col** Leonard E, Inf, rel fr Ft Hamilton, NY.
Lerner, **Lt Col** Martin H, MSC, rel fr Ft Knox, Ky.
Large, **Lt Col** William F, (Maj-MSC), adv to Lt Col, rel fr Atlanta, Ga.
Martin, **Lt Col** William C jr, (Maj-Inf), adv to Lt Col, rel fr Ft Hamilton, NY.
Beiler, **Lt Col** Earl J, (Col-SigC), in gr of Col, rel fr Ft Ord, Cal.
Katz, **Lt Col** Irving J, (Col-MSC), in gr of Col, rel fr Wash, DC.
Plaine, **Lt Col** Robert C, QMC, rel fr Ft Lewis, Wash.
Falcon, **Lt Col** Simon F, AGC, rel fr Ft Knox, Ky.
Poudre, **Lt Col** Louis J, Ord C, rel fr Ft Hamilton, NY.
MacDonald, **Lt Col** Eric D, Ord C, rel fr Presidio of San Francisco, Cal.
Hesford, **Lt Col** Hugh A, MSC, rel fr Ft Hamilton, NY.
Bear, **Lt Col** Charles E, Arty, rel fr Presidio of San Francisco, Cal.
Ostrem, **Lt Col** Victor L, TC, rel fr Ft Mason, Cal.
Love, **Maj** Lawrence E, CE, rel fr Ft Leonard Wood, Mo.
Peterkin, **Maj** George W jr, TC, rel fr Seattle, Wash.
Starr, **Maj** Joseph L, Inf, rel fr Ft Holabird, Md.
LaRue, **Maj** Denton L, Ord C, rel fr Ft Eustis, Va.
Henderson, **Maj** Rupert C, (Lt Col-MPC), in gr of Lt Col, rel fr Cp Gordon, Ga.
Korchek, **Maj** Stanley, (Lt Col-QMC), in gr of Lt Col, rel fr Ft Lee, Va.
Whitford, **Maj** Orris C, Inf, rel fr Ft Hamilton, NY.
Ward, **Maj** Cletus O, AGC, rel fr Ft Hamilton, NY.
MacGaffick, **Maj** Clyde O, Ord C, rel fr Benicia, Cal.
Cleary, **Maj** Alva F, (Lt Col-Inf), in gr of Lt Col, rel fr Ft Lawton, Wash.
Emery, **Maj** Arthur M, AGC, rel fr Ft MacArthur, Cal.
Bialock, **Maj** James H, Inf, rel fr Ft Ord, Cal.
Prucnal, **Maj** Peter G, Inf, rel fr Louisville, Ky.

(Please turn to Next Page)

Advertisement

1954 PROGRESS IN WALL STREET TECHNIQUES

A NEW MONEY-MAKING "FORMULA PLAN" FOR INEXPERIENCED OR UNLUCKY INVESTORS

ACTION ONLY TWICE ANNUALLY

SUCCESS IS ALMOST AUTOMATIC

PROVIDENCE, R. I. . . . March 11 . . . T.S.—There was once a little German baker who became famous for his marvelous gingerbread men. It was the gingerbread that was so good; the candy eyes and buttons were only fair. But the gingerbread—it was always the same whenever you tasted it. Otto never told anyone how he made them, but as he was dying, he handed a little cracked wooden bowl to his eldest son and said: "Herman, the way to keep our gingerbread-men perfect is to fill this little bowl just level with ginger for each batch of cookies." That was his simple secret, it never varied. It was the basis of his livelihood for over 40 years.

There is a plan of equal simplicity for Wall Street success, and there is a man in Providence who will not wait to die before he hands you the little golden bowl.

There are many plans—like the Vassar Plan and others—where specific investment actions occur only upon specific occasions . . . mostly indicated by some predetermined gain or level in the popular market "averages."

But these plans are all to some extent complicated.

And, in almost every case, require a great deal of money.

The simple plan, as evolved by Carroll Tillman of Providence, has no complications; does not require much money, and requires only two telephone calls a year to your broker or your banker.

Certainly, that is easy!

You may be sure that Otto used only the finest ground ginger for his cookie success; and you can be assured now that only the finest common stocks are to be used in this simple success with money. As a matter of fact, only three stocks are required . . . great ones indeed.

The three stocks which will be selected for the fortunately wise individuals who answer this advertisement will be used for one full year. Thereafter, one new candidate may supplant one of the three. Thus, every year, while you still have three stocks, they are not necessarily always the same three.

But, no matter which three they are, they are the cream-of-the-crop . . . but fast.

Are you today, reading this advertisement, a person who has tried many different ways to create an estate, to fatten your income, to be among those who seem to easily progress along the path of investment success?

But, are you, despite your best endeavor, still behind the eight-ball? Still trying different methods, different stocks, different advisors, different brokers?

Let us change all of this for you.

If you are an individual who has as much as $2,500, now, and an ability to save better than $500. a year, this simple, inexpensive, almost automatically provident plan is for you.

And, why is the TILLMAN SURVEY of Providence, with 30 years of Wall Street experience in back of it, practically giving this success formula away to readers of the ARMY NAVY AIR FORCE JOURNAL.

Why?

Because we are at a high level in the market! Because it is one in which large numbers of inexperienced or unlucky investors will be caught and enmeshed. They will lose in the subsequent declines—whether they occur this year or next. This is the "snare season." Avoid it.

Thus, out of our 30 years' experience, we want to persuade as many investors of any type as possible to abandon their unlucky procedures and adopt the simplest, most easily understood, and most resultful of all "formula" investment plans.

The plan is ready. The stocks are ready. The bargain point lies nearby.

Are you ready?

SUPERB STOCKS ASSURE SAFETY

Four 1954 candidates are here proposed. We want every investor, who is resolved to succeed, to choose THREE of these four stocks; and use them on the TILLMAN FORMULA for 1954. You begin by buying at the *next* market low. You use only three of the following four stocks.

Here is how good they are. . . .

STOCK NO. 1 is simply a bundle of forward speed . . . The growth of this corporation is from assets of $77,311,148. in 1947 to assets of $174,885,740. in 1953. Sales have added almost 50% each yearly period. Earned surplus in 1952 was 16 times larger than in 1946. This is a complete monopoly which cannot be contested in any court. The dividends have been increased 7 times in the last 15 years and now yield 2.2%. The stock has been split twice in 10 years for an 8-fold position.

STOCK NO. 2 . . . Here is a management in the electrical field that has never deviated from perfect quality in its products. Sales show a 9-fold increase in 10 years; profits 6-fold. There is a limited number of shares. Assets have doubled each four years back to 1932. There is a small bank loan. This stock is due for another stock dividend in 1955 . . . making its 10th stock dividend since 1928.

STOCK NO. 3 has a fair dividend, but terrific speed . . . The Pharmacy field has come of age. The wonder drugs have added to their already great profits. The subject stock has increased dividends 12 times in the last 20 years, and has split the stock 8 times. Sales are 5-fold the 1936 figures. Profits since 1940 equal 1940 total assets. Investors who bought as early as 1950 now show 13% yield and about 420% capital gains.

STOCK NO. 4 yields only 5.2%, but . . . One of the 3 largest corporations in the entire world. Its sales in 1953 equalled the universal asset value of American Tel. & Tel. Dividends have been paid without interruption since 1917. The present yield is about 5.2% with no chance of anything but "upping," with a December "extra" in prospect. Earning power has stepped ahead of sales increase so that the corporation is now in an impregnable financial position come what may.

But, this is only part of the story. Your delight upon studying the simple plan will be hard to believe. It is so simple. It is so easily applied. It requires no care, no watching, no further advice. It's simply AUTOMATIC.

If you can make two telephone calls a year, and have a minimum of $2,500., and are *willing to wait* until the next low point in the market, you can start a course of progress which agrees exactly with your dreams.

LOW COST ROUND-TRIP TOUR OF WALL STREET

No heavy expense for advisory fees or market losses or any "fringe" expenses. The whole thing is at an extremely low single price of $2.00.

Now, if you are the kind of a person who must trade "in-and-out" every day, this plan is not for you.

If you are a person, on the other hand, who pursues his daily avocation with intelligence, vigor and profit, and can save at least $500. a year from that routine effort, this plan is decidedly for you, for it will make all of your savings effort and all of your economy seem so very much worthwhile.

To picture 1954 for you in advance . . . assume that you have signed the coupon at the end of this advertisement and have read and digested the simple TILLMAN FORMULA; then you will be doing these few things in this order:—

(1) You will be getting together about $2,500. in assets.

(2) You will establish your account with a reputable broker.

(3) You will select three of the four stocks shown above, when we supply the names.

(4) You will receive buying instructions from us with prices.

(5) You will follow the secret rule of success found in our portrayal of this "formula" plan.

(6) At the high point of 1955, you will follow the further secret instructions of this "success" formula.

(7) If you want to be extra careful, you will buy our Forecast book for 1955 at $2.00.

Thus, the maximum cost in any year after the first one is $2.00.

Now, we ought to be able to assume that the possession of this formula, as a new tool for every kind of investor, is worth something to you, or you would not have read down this far in the advertisement. So, the price of the formula is simply $2.00. With it, we will give a free copy of our famous rule book ***"Two Incomes Instead of One."*** Simply sign the coupon below; make your proper remittance; and hold on to your determinations.

CURRENT ADVICE AVAILABLE

Name .....

Street .....

City ..... State .....

AN925

THE TILLMAN SURVEY
ESTABLISHED 1923
120 Union St., Providence, R. I.

Army Orders

(Continued from Preceding Page)

Longey, **Maj** Lloyd L, Armor, rel fr Ft Lawton, Wash.
Wordley, **Maj** Carl E, (Lt Col-Inf), in gr of Lt Col, rel fr Presidio of San Francisco, Cal.
Muse, **Maj** Ernest D, Sig C, rel fr Ft Lewis, Wash.
Bell, **Maj** Raymond J, (Capt-Inf), adv to maj, rel fr Ft Hamilton, NY.
Runde, **Maj** Paul S, QMC, rel fr Seattle, Wash.
Wilson, **Maj** Joseph E, QMC, rel fr Ft Hamilton, NY.
Gillenwater, **Maj** Kent L, (Lt Col-MSC), in gr of Lt Col, rel fr Ft McPherson, Ga.
Larson, **Maj** Vernon R, Sig C, rel fr Cp Gordon, Ga.
Anderson, **Maj** William B, QMC, rel fr Ft Mason, Cal.
Henninger, **Maj** Hallie B, MSC, rel fr Cp Stoneman, Cal.
Goring, **Maj** Charles, (Capt-Inf), adv to maj, rel fr Ft Lewis, Wash.
Osburn, **Maj** LeRoy, (Lt Col-Inf), in gr of Lt Col, rel fr Ft Hamilton, NY.
Dorsey, **Capt** Horace T, Ord C, rel fr Ft Lewis, Wash.
Leigh, **Capt** Lester B, Arty, rel fr Cp Hanford, Wash.
Pullman, **Capt** George J, Ord C, rel fr Ft Hamilton, NY.
Blaylock, **Capt** Floyd M, Ord C, in gr of maj, rel fr Atlanta, Ga.
Zimnoski, **Capt** Joseph E, QMC, rel fr Ft Benning, Ga, w/sta Brooklyn AFB, Ala.
Cleveland, **Capt** Charles N, (Maj-CE), in gr of maj, rel fr Ft Lewis, Wash.
Furman, **Capt** Arthur E, Inf.

OFFICERS TEMPORARY DISABILITY RET LIST—

Maloney, **Col** Edward J, Inf.
Keimig, **1st Lt** Frank X, Inf.
Clark, **Capt** William M, QMC.
Cuffee, **2d Lt** Clarence J, QMC.
Shadrick, **Capt** James B, Inf.
Van Winkle, **WOJG** Dave F, TC.
Gleghorn, **WOJG** George B, AGC.

RESIGNED—

Jones, **Lt Col** Robert R, MC.
Pitzer, **Capt** Richard J, Inf.
Benson, **Capt** John F, MC.
Tourtellotte, **Capt** Edward E, Inf.
Myers, **1st Lt** Kenneth L, Arty.
Holcombe, **1st Lt** Rice R, Inf.
Jamar, **Maj** Walker, jr, CE.
Moseley, **Maj** Robert W, MC.
Hall, **Capt** Richard M, DC.
LeRoux, **Capt** Lorraine T, WMSC.
Gwynn, **1st Lt** Philip H, Inf.
Koelling, **1st Lt** James H, CE.
Stone, **1st Lt** Ranson D, QMC.
Johnson, **1st Lt** Nancy A, WAC.
Webb, **Lt Col** William M, MC.
Foster, **Capt** Marguerite W, ANC.
Bickley, **Capt** Russell W, DC.
Burns, **1st Lt** Robert A, Arty.
Angell, **Lt Col** Howard H, MC.
Cranfield, **Maj** Calvin C jr, MC.
White, **1st Lt** Alfred K, Inf.
Limmer, **1st Lt** Frederick D, Sig C.

PROMOTED IN RA—

To Colonel

w/DR 13 Sep 1954:

Fox, John R, FC
Petrolino, J A, OrdC
Carson, K A, MPC
Newhall, H S, OrdC
Hubbart, C G, Arty
Spicer, Wm H, Inf
Kaigler, J T, AGC
Nebel, Chas A, TC
Lancer, Thos F, MPC
House, Jno M jr, QMC
Herrmann, C R, Inf
Kline, Robt P, CE
Cunningham, J H, TC
Dunlap, C R, SigC
Evans, Wm A, OrdC
Eaker, Fred L, Arm
Cooper, M E, QMC
Campbell, Wm W, CmlC
Parsons, W H jr, CE
Smith, Wm R jr, CE
Manoher, Wm, OrdC
Rude, Walter A, Arty
Goodwin, W P, Arty
Meeks, John A, OrdC
Lazar, Aaron M, Arty
Thielen, B, Arty
Scherer, Karl L, Arm
Huber, Wm R, OrdC
Brumby, S M, Inf
Means, Wm E, Inf
Doe, Robt E, AGC
Resler, Barclay T, TC
Brooks, Irving W, TC
Radcliffe, M M, AGC
Jefferson, W O, SigC
Hamilton, A W 3d, OrdC

w/DR 14 Sep 1954:

Parsell, S I, Arty
Delmonico, L R, Inf
Walker, Jas T jr, Inf
Smith, Robt N, CE
Gahan, Theo P, CmlC
Victory, Thos F, CE
Carter, A P, SigC
Herman, D A, Arty
Moyers, E E, CE
Cowan, G C, Arm
Martz, Jno D jr, QMC
McAneny, G F, QMC
Sanderson, H R, TC
Mathewson, N S, Inf
Rasche, H H, QMC
Elliott, E M jr, TC
Ritchie, Alva L, FC
Hawes, Glenn A, AGC
Gibbons, D F, TC
Archibald, H R, SigC
Armitage, D, CmlC
Taylor, Geo W, OrdC
Timmes, Chas J, Inf
Mendell, M M, AGC
Crank, Jas R, SigC
Baldwin, Orval J, CE
Bannister, Ray K, TC
Hedges, L A, Arm
Slisher, W L, Arm
LaForge, C A, QMC
Waite, Fredk G, OrdC
Peisinger, R J, Inf
Wyss, Arnold V, QMC
Tuggle, Wm P jr, TC
Helm, Hans W, Arty
Koster, A M, QMC
Bent, Jos G jr, SigC
Willis, W R, CE
Haziett, Robt T, Inf
Cole, Robt H, Inf
Mauz, Henry H, Arty
Learnard, H G jr, Inf
Smith, R G jr, Arty
Judson, Robt R, OrdC
Rand, Kenan M, TC
Brown, M M, Arm
Pickett, Benj L, CE
Robertson, R R, CE
Hannah, L E, FC
Buttner, Louis, AGC
Maxwell, J W, QMC
Hill, Carl R, Inf
Laux, Ray J, QMC
Larkin, Alwyn V, FC
Irvin, Roy O, Inf
Allen, Irvin L, QMC
Snowden, P T, Arty
Bivens, A L, QMC
Sievers, Harry L, Inf
Parsons, H C, OrdC
Kale, Lester W, SigC
Gaither, L E, SigC
Klinetop, H A, TC
Newcomb, R E, FC
Baya, Geo E, Arty
Kleff, Pierre A, CmlC
Gerken, W W, OrdC
Stoever, R E, CmlC
Grider, Edgar L, CE
Schulz, Robt L, TC
Conran, R J, Arty
Littell, Elmer L, SigC
Nicholas, J V, SigC
Edson, Frank T, TC
Herberth, F W jr, TC
Murray, John W, TC
Jones, K C, AGC
Ingeman, M J, QMC

To Lt Colonel

Walsh, Patrick J, ChC, w/DR 14 Sep 1954.
Webster, Harry W, ChC, w/DR 14 Sep 1954.

To Major

Ghent, Daniel T, JAGC, w/DR 9 Sep 1954.

To Captain

Coller, Robert R, Inf, w/DR 4 Jun 1954.
Cramer, Harry G, Inf, w/DR 4 Jun 1954.
Harvey, James V, JAGC, w/DR 11 Sep 1954.
Dudley, Robert E, DC, w/DR 14 Sep 1954.

To 1st Lieutenant

Speer, Robert M, Arty, w/DR 9 Sep 1954.
Fitzsimons, John F, MPC, w/DR 14 Sep 1954.
Knight, Herbert E, Arty, w/DR 14 Sep 1954.
Watt, Gus H, Inf, w/DR 11 Sep 1954.
Viterna, Robert O, Inf, w/DR 12 Sep 1954.
Grazioli, Albert J, MPC, w/DR 12 Sep 1954.
Forsythe, David A, Inf, w/DR 13 Sep 1954.

w/DR 10 Sep 1954:

Holden, Jos B J, Inf
Neale, Jas W, Inf
Osborn, Donald J, Inf
Hunzeker, W K, QMC
McMurry, D R, Inf

PROMOTIONS IN RA CONFIRMED—

To Lt Colonel

Abston, Aaron A, Arty
Albro, Robt D, Arm
Alford, John C, TC
Altenhofen, M J, CE
Anson, Paul A, Arty
Armstrong, E, TC
Ashworth, R L, Inf
Banigan, C B, OrdC
Barefield, W C, QMC
Bishop, Loren E, CE
Bissell, Edw B, Inf
Booth, L E jr, Arm
Broberg, R A, Arty
Brown, C P jr, Arm
Brown, Desloge, CE
Butler, Earle B, CE
Carlson, R P, Arty
Chalgren, Edw jr, Inf
Clark, Jack A, Arty
Conant, Perry E, Arm
Conway, W C, Arty
D'Arezzo, A J, CE
Downing, E J, QMC
Dyer, Kenneth R, Inf
Eadie, Wm A jr, OrdC
Edwards, M A jr, Arm
Fischer, E W, CE
Fleming, Sam F, TC
Fowler, Ira H, Arty
Fox, Julian P jr, Arm
Gavalas, L G, AGC
Gildart, Robt C, Arty
Grant, G P, OrdC
Grubb, Jack L, OrdC
Hale, Thurman A, TC
Hammond, D G, CE
Hanburger, C, CE
Hartline, F H, Inf
Harvey, C C jr, Arty
Henderson, Jas E, Inf
Hillebrand, A R, Inf
Hines, John D, QMC
Hoffman, A M, Arm
Hope, Francis M, TC
Hoska, L E jr, Arty
Hungate, J W jr, Inf
Isrin, Michael D, TC
Jackson, Wm C jr, Inf
Kionka, John, OrdC
Knox, R A, AGC
Kreiser, O G, OrdC
LeMay, R A, AGC
Long, Richard J, Arty
Marr, H E jr, Arty
McAfee, C M jr, CE
McLeod, John J, AGC
Menard, Noel A, Inf
Meyer, Chas R, Inf
Millott, Jas O'B, Arty
Moore, John J, Inf
Morrison, John A, CE
Mueller, W M, Inf
Nash, Wm L, Arm
Nickerson, Jno C jr, OrdC
Norris, F W, Arty
Norvell, Jas E, Arty
Oakes, Jas L, MPC
Parks, L A, CmlC
Peckham, E O, Inf
Prahl, Robt L, QMC
Reagor, Elmer C, Inf
Reaves, Kelsie L, Inf
Register, C L, OrdC
Sacerdote, S E, Arty
Satterwhite, S B, Inf
Scherrer, E C D, Arm
Schiffman, M K, Inf
Spark, John R, AGC
Speedie, John C, Inf
Stark, Gilbert J, TC
Strange, H E, Inf
Swisher, A O, TC
Taylor, Benj F, Inf
Teeter, E M, QMC
Thompson, J W, CE
Turner, H N, CE
Unger, F T, Arty
Woodbury, Jas A, Inf
Yost, Carl R, QMC

To Major

Barrett, Wm S, Arty
Bringham, R M, Inf
Bruce, Oliver H, Inf
Butsch, Thos C, Arm
Dennis, Wm J, Inf
DePuy, Wm E, Inf
Dilworth, Joel J, Arty
Donley, E I, OrdC
Dreiss, Edward, Arty
Duke, Russell A, SigC
Gelling, Louis, Arm
Henderson, D S, Inf
Homburg, A H jr, CE
Hunter, A E, Arty
Hyde, Radford D, Inf
James, Joyce B, SigC
Kean, M P jr, Arty
Kogstad, A W, Arm
Leech, L L jr, Arty
Mahon, Geo P, AGC
McDivitt, Jos B, Arm
McKean, Wm A, Inf
Meanor, Jas B jr, CE
Neary, Elmer J, QMC
Poole, Edgar R, Inf
Regner, Wm J, Inf
Rehkopf, Geo D, Inf
Richmond, K R, Arm
Shaw, C A, Arty
Simmons, F B jr, Inf
Smith, P R, Arty
Smoak, Robt A, TC
Steinmetz, R T jr, Arm
Stevens, D K, Arty
Stielau, Walter E, FC
Swearingen, J C, Inf
Thomas, Chas B, Inf
Van Sandt, W A, SigC
Wallace, E H, Inf
Wheeler, S H, Arty
Wiley, Wm S jr, CmlC
Williams, M E, Inf
Wyman, P A, Arty

TEMPORARY PROMOTIONS—

To Major

Owney, Holman E, Inf, w/DR 13 Sep 1954.

To Captain

Preuit, Russell B J, CE, w/DR 14 Sep 1954.
Watson, Lex A, Inf, w/DR 19 Aug 1954.

To 1st Lieutenant

Henley, Robert H, CE, w/DR 17 Aug 1954.
Smeltzer, Richard A, CE, w/DR 3 Sep 1954.
Stoutamire, David F jr, Armor, w/DR 22 Jul 1954.
Bassett, Howard M, Inf, w/DR 7 Aug 1954.
Lippert, Walter A, TC, w/DR 14 Sep 1954.
Terpening, Thos B, CE, w/DR 16 Aug 1954.
Mayberry, Gail D, Inf, w/DR 30 Jul 1954.
Miller, Robert H, CE, w/DR 1 Aug 1954.

APPOINTED IN RA—

Warrant Officer (JG)

Dillashaw, Arthur B

HONORABLY DISCHARGED—

Jackson, **1st Lt** Clarence H, Inf.
Sheets, **1st Lt** Allan M, Inf.
Ellis, **Maj** Mason L, TC.
Welch, **Capt** Mary B, WMSC.
Jacobson, **1st Lt** Keith N, removed fr Temp Disability ret list.

SEPARATIONS—

Braud, **1st Lt** John L, SigC.
Baltrunas, **1st Lt** Vyto J, CmlC.
Cobb, **CWO** Clyde A, SigC.
Eversman, **1st Lt** Thomas L, TC.
Keller, **Capt** William B jr, SigC.
Morgan, **Maj** George B, SigC.
Bass, **Capt** Lionel R, AGC.

BRANCH ASSIGNMENTS—

Mitchell, **Capt** Robert F, trf fr SigC to Armor.

DESIGNATED ARMY AVIATORS—

Davenport, **Capt** Robert E, Armor.
Morris, **Capt** William J, SigC.
Curry, **1st Lt** Jerry R, Inf.

(Continued on Next Page)

SCHOOL AND CAMP DIRECTORY

The Schools and Camps listed below are effectively equipped to care for the educational and recreational needs of the children of members of the services and this Directory is recognized as an authentic and reliable aid to service parents in solving the problem of child education. For details as to the Schools listed in this Directory address them directly or communicate with the Army Navy Air Force Journal Dept. of Education, 1711 Conn. Ave., Washington 9, D. C.

ALABAMA

MARION INSTITUTE

115th year. Fully accredited. 4 years High School; 2 years Junior College. Specializing in preparation for Annapolis and West Point. R.O.T.C. Complete sports program—all participate. Modern fireproof buildings. Moderate climate. Summer school. For Catalog write:

The President Marion Institute
Box J, Marion, Alabama

CALIFORNIA

MT. LOWE MILITARY ACADEMY

BOYS 8-14

- Expert Supervision
- Accredited Academic Training
- Jr. Military Training, Cadet Unit Approved by State Adjutant General
- Athletic & Recreational Activities

$85 Per Month
608 W. Palm St. Altadena, Calif. SY 4-5079
Dept. A Maj. J. H. Dargin, President

DIST. OF COLUMBIA

SULLIVAN SCHOOL

Effective preparation for West Point, Annapolis, Air Force and Coast Guard Academies and all colleges. 3 of top 4 W.P. Presidentials (Nos. 1, 2 & 4). 1 and 2 on W.P. SDV, 3 and 5 on Naval Reserve, 96% W.P. and Annapolis candidates passed. Fall course begins September 14. Catalog. Wendell E. Bailey, USNA '34, Box J, 2107 Wyoming Ave., N.W., Washington 8, D. C.

CONTINENTAL SCHOOLS, INC.

Free Information on Schools and Camps

Let us help you with the problem of selecting a school, college or summer camp for your son or daughter. There is no charge for our service. Write for more information.

Lt. Col. H. R. Brewerton, USA, Ret'd., Director
Box 994, Washington, D. C.

GEORGIA

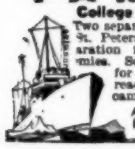
GEORGIA MILITARY ACADEMY

8 miles from Atlanta—Winter and summer school. R.O.T.C.—Highest government rating accredited. Prepares for all colleges and the national academies. Separate Junior School, first thru seventh grades, limited to 100 boarding cadets. Post-graduate course. Reading Clinic, completely equipped with electronic apparatus, under supervision of a reading expert. All major sports. Aviation Cadets live in small groups with their teachers. Moderate rates. Write Col. W. P. Brewster, College Park, Ga.

NEW JERSEY

FARRAGUT

College Preparatory—Naval Training



Two separate schools: Toms River, N. J., St. Petersburg, Fla. Accredited. Preparation for all colleges, gov't. academies. Separate Jr. Schools. Guidance for college & career, remedial reading. Sports, boats. Summer camp and school. Specify catalog

Admiral Farragut Academy
Box W, Toms River, N. J.

THESE SCHOOLS invite requests for catalogue and information. In writing kindly mention The Journal.

NEW YORK

BRADEN'S Established 1883
CORNWALL-ON-HUDSON, N. Y.

Thorough preparation for West Point, Annapolis, AF Academy and College in healthful environment. Braden students won 3 of the top 8 Presidential and 5 of the top 6 Vice Presidential places. West Point, 1954. 100% Success Navy Exam 1954. Fall term, September 15th.

LT. GERALD J. SULLIVAN, Ret., Principal
H. VINCENT VAN SLYKE, Executive

★ THE MANLIUS SCHOOL ★

Accredited college preparatory and 7th and 8th grade. Military ROTC. Ski platoon. Tutorial assistance included. Close supervision of study. Students grouped by scholastic ability. Fall, winter, spring sports. 125 acre campus. For "Tutorial Method" and catalog, address:

ROBERT M. WEEKS, Dir. of Admissions,
MANLIUS SCHOOL, MANLIUS, N. Y.

PENNSYLVANIA

VALLEY FORGE MILITARY ACADEMY

"At the Nation's Shrine"

One of America's most Distinguished Military Academies. Small classes. High School and Junior College courses. Fully accredited Arty., Cav., Infantry, Band. Senior Division ROTC. Catalog. BOX V, WAYNE, PA.

SOUTH CAROLINA

CARLISLE MILITARY SCHOOL

Develops manly men through cultivation of physical, mental, spiritual qualities. Small classes. Pre-Aviation course. Boys from 20 states. All sports. Cadet Band. Non-sectarian. Also sub-freshman dept. 7th-8th grades. Rates $790. Catalog on request.

Col. Jas. F. Risher, Headmaster, Bamberg, S. C.

VIRGINIA

FORK UNION MILITARY ACADEMY

"ONE SUBJECT PLAN"

Very best environment, fully accredited. Highest War Dept. rating. R.O.T.C. Distinguished clientele. Moderate rates. Grades 8-12. Separate Junior School. Grades 1-7.

Dr. J. C. Wicker, Box J, Fork Union, Virginia

STAUNTON MILITARY ACADEMY

In Beautiful Shenandoah Valley. Thorough college preparation; fully accredited. Individual guidance. Band. All sports. 2 gyms. Pool. Fine health record. Fireproof buildings. Separate Junior School. Illus. Catalog write Supt. S.M.A. Box W Staunton, Va.

BASIC COURSE R.O.T.C. BY U. S. ARMY INSTRUCTORS. Founded 1860

ST. AGNES SCHOOL

Episcopal school for girls. College prep. Boarding grades 5-12; day, kindergarten to college. 16 acre campus. Playing fields. Near Washington theatres, galleries. Student government emphasizes responsibility.

ROBERTA C. McBRIDE, HEADMISTRESS
ALEXANDRIA, VIRGINIA

Army Orders

(Continued from Preceding Page)

Curry, **1st Lt** Leon W, Inf.
Mercier, **1st Lt** Kenneth D, Inf.
Peavy, **1st Lt** Jack D, Arty.
Shanabarger, **1st Lt** Robert G, Arty.
Shaw, **1st Lt** Harold W, Inf.
Shores, **1st Lt** Charles V jr, Inf.
Taylor, **1st Lt** Robert C, Inf.
Banks, **2d Lt** Donald J, Inf.
Brown, **2d Lt** Robert D, Arty.
Burnison, **2d Lt** George E, Inf.
Casey, **2d Lt** Daniel W, TC.
Chipps, **2d Lt** James H, CE.
Clark, **2d Lt** T J, Inf.
Davis, **2d Lt** Robert B, Arty.
Delahanty, **2d Lt** Raymond A jr, Inf.
Dye, **2d Lt** Terry, (TC) CE.
Dyer, **2d Lt** Gerald D, CE.
Eberhard, **2d Lt** Floyd, Arty.
Frank, **2d Lt** Charles C, Inf.
Frazer, **2d Lt** Bruce W, Inf.
French, **2d Lt** William C, CE.
Gaita, **2d Lt** Ronald J, Inf.
Bourne, **2d Lt** R M — Munson, **2d Lt** V H, jr
Harding, **2d Lt** R R — Tingler, **2d Lt** Wm N
Sigler, **2d Lt** Charles B jr, CE.
Slone, **2d Lt** Charles R, Arty.
Smith, **2d Lt** Everett A, Inf.
Sutor, **2d Lt** Alan D, Arty.
Sutton, **2d Lt** Harold L, SigC.
Thomas, **2d Lt** James A jr, CE.
Thomas, **2d Lt** John W, Inf.
Galliher, **2d Lt** Kay D, CE.
Giles, **2d Lt** Roger F, CE.
Ginter, **2d Lt** Joseph E, CE.
Grix, **2d Lt** Edward N, Inf.
Hankins, **2d Lt** Charles A jr, CE.
Heffner, **2d Lt** Gary R, CE.
Johnston, **2d Lt** William J, Inf.
Jones, **2d Lt** Robert A, Arty.
Jones, **2d Lt** Robert N, CE.
Jordan, **2d Lt** Thomas L, Inf.
Klick, **2d Lt** Clyde F, Inf.
Lawrence, **2d Lt** Robert S, Inf.
Linne, **2d Lt** Robert L, Inf.
McDonald, **2d Lt** James A, Arty.
McNeese, **2d Lt** Luna V jr, Arty.
Michelson, **2d Lt** Norman R, (TC) CE.
Miller, **2d Lt** Larry G, Inf.
Millings, **2d Lt** Adolphus A, Arty.
Mortvedt, **2d Lt** John J, Inf.
Neseth, **2d Lt** Herbert A, CE.
Noeding, **2d Lt** John P, Arty.
O'Brien, **2d Lt** John F, Inf.
Phillips, **2d Lt** Lee J jr, SigC.
Ritts, **2d Lt** Vincent R, CE.
Ross, **2d Lt** Warren R, CE.
Thompson, **2d Lt** Charles M, CE.
Tilley, **2d Lt** Victor M, Arty.
Tilton, **2d Lt** George O J, Arty.
Whelton, **2d Lt** Joseph P, Inf.
Wichmann, **2d Lt** Arthur R, Inf.
Wilton, **1st Lt** Jerry R, Inf.
Miller, **WOJG** Billy H.

Senior Army Aviators

Collier, **Maj** William R, Arty.
Dysinger, **Maj** William C, Armor.
Alexander, **Capt** Floyd E, TC.
Anderson, **Capt** Edgar N, Arty.
Munden, **Capt** Kenneth T, Inf.
Olney, **Capt** Gregory L, Inf.
Williams, **Col** Warren R jr, Inf.

CHANGE OF NAME—

Baumgard, **Capt** Ada Mae, ANC, to Ada Mae Gonsalves.
Brickner, **1st Lt** Julia M, ANC, to Julia M Freeman.
Edmunds, **Capt** Jimmie Weston, Inf, to Jas D Riley.
Esposito, **WOJG** Daniel A, NG, to Daniel Espy.
Fargo, **Lt Col** Wilbert R, Armor, to Wells Fargo.
Gearhart, **CWO** Dale Ira, to Ira Dale Gearhart.
Hall, **1st Lt** Elizabeth Louise, WMSC, to Elizabeth Hall Ivy.
Hobby, **Capt** Mattie M, ANC-Ret, to Mattie Maurine Amason.
Johnson, **1st Lt** Eunice M, MSC, to Eunice J Juper.
Johnston, **CWO** Elmer, Ord, to Elmer Sylvester Johnston.
Kreutz, **2d Lt** Marion R, ANC, to Marion R McCann.
Larsen, **1st Lt** Carolyn R, ANC, to Carolyn R Bomberry.
LeCrone, **Capt** Elizabeth L, ANC, to Elizabeth L Lecrone McConahy.
Marro, **2d Lt** Jennie Filomena, ANC, to Jennie Filomena Marro DeGruchy.
Neely, **Capt** Cecil Franklin, Inf, to Cecil Frank Neely.
Noble, **1st Lt** Jean Meredith, ANC, to Jean Meredith Hendren.
Piper, **1st Lt** Janice Evelyn, WMSC, to Janice Evelyn Chandler.
Pratt, **Capt** Gladys M, ANC, to Gladys M Bienia.
Shoemaker, **Lt Col** George O jr, Inf, to Geo O Shoemaker.
Smith, **1st Lt** Marion A, WMSC, to Marion A Walters.
Zelbovitz, **Capt** Myer Sam, MSC, to Myer Selby.

ADVANCED ON THE RETIRED LIST—

To 2d Lieutenant

Starkey, **M/Sgt** Raymond F

ENLISTED MEN RETIRED—

Brewster, **Sgt** D E
Stewart, **Sgt** Parke A
Washington, **Cpl** T R
Hillman, **Sgt** Dennis F
Walker, **Cpl** Olive M
Leal, **Pfc** Carlos
Vincent, **M/Sgt** E H
Corsi, **Sgt** Michael
Garcia, **Sfc** Edward
Eddings, **Sgt** Robt L
Meyer, **Sgt** Thos J
Belcher, **Cpl** Eugene V
Hannan, **Pfc** Wm F
Smith, **Pvt** Jas F, jr
Crane, **M/Sgt** Jno P
Kinsman, **M/Sgt** R J
Gomez, **Sfc** Antonio
Dickens, **Sgt** Julius R
Helker, **Cpl** Leo B
Aronson, **Pfc** Wm M
Decker, **Pvt** Jimmie Z
Harmon, **Pvt** A M
Young, **M/Sgt** Martin
Hibbert, **Sfc** V A
Dorsey, **Pvt** Edwin
Currie, **M/Sgt** A
Iverson, **M/Sgt** Wm J
Michaud, **M/Sgt** W L Wm
Whitley, **M/Sgt** E B
Kercheval, **Sgt** W H
Gonzales, **Sfc** Robt M
Faustino, **Sgt** De J
Hayes, **Sgt** Marvin M
Carpenter, **Cpl** Wm C
Eckhoff, **Cpl** B W
Pierce, **Sgt** Edmund C
Woods, **Sgt** Harold L
Turks, **Pfc** Daniel M
Forehand, **Pvt** Curtis
Gallagher, **Sfc** Paul J
Upton, **Sfc** Wentney
Viray, **Sfc** Candido

EM ON TEMP DISABILITY RET LIST—

Neitsch, **Sgt** R O
Sowder, **Sgt** Floyd D
Baskerville, **Pfc** A D
Bowers, **Pvt** Wm
Grahnert, **Pvt** H E
Mitzner, **Pvt** Wm W
Scurlock, **Pvt** Chas E
Thomas, **Pvt** John L
Tucker, **Pvt** Wm H
Harris, **Cpl** Roy H
Will, **Cpl** James L
Harvin, **Pfc** Daniel
Mitchell, **Pfc** Wm J
Shea, **Pfc** Ramon T
Meredith Hendren, Smith, **M/Sgt** K P
Vollom, **M/Sgt** A C
Faulkner, **Sgt** James
Davis, **Cpl** Jas A
Dwyer, **Cpl** John J
Hurt, **Pvt** Chas E
Abbruscato, **Pfc** Paul F, jr
Randles, **Sgt** Robt L
Downs, **Pvt** Geo E
Penley, **M/Sgt** R E
Twine, **M/Sgt** Harry
Devericks, **Sgt** C W
Klosak, **Sgt** B J
Doyle, **Sgt** John R
Sasser, **Sgt** Jas B
Bennett, **Cpl** R H, jr
Cruzrosado, **Pfc** R
Lassiter, **Pfc** U B
Norum, **M/Sgt** D C
Perezvelez, **Sfc** S
Frye, **Cpl** Hobart L
Jenkins, **Cpl** Tommy
Lietz, **Cpl** Robt W
Reyes-Reyes, **Cpl** J E
Caprio, **Pfc** Vincent S

EM REMOVED FROM THE TEMP DISABILITY RET LIST—

Ahearn, **Pvt** T W
Luscomb, **Pvt** R L, and perm ret
Reyna, **Pvt** Arcano
Abbate, **Pfc** Jim R
Metzger, **Sgt** Leon J
Anderson, **Pvt** V E
Taylor, Arthur T, and disch
Prioleau, **Sfc** N
Luttrull, **Cpl** Cecil E
Paredes, **Pvt** M Z
Perez, **Pfc** Elias
Oshita, **Pfc** Jas K
Eisner, **M/Sgt** H O
Hawkins, **Cpl** Marion A, and perm ret
Christy, **Pfc** K B
Caban, **Pfc** Santiago

ASSIGNED FROM DUTY O'SEAS

The following Army officers have been assigned as indicated from duty overseas:

Brigadier General

Horton, John B, fr 4th In Div, Germany, asg Deputy CG The Artillery Center, Ft Sill, Okla.

Colonel

Gray, Milo I, fr Tokyo, Japan, asg as G-4 Officer, Cp Chaffee, Ark.
Statham, Harlan, fr TRUST, Trieste, asg Ft Benning, Ga.
Unger, F T, fr Hq I Corps, Korea, asg Ft Sill, Okla.

Lieutenant Colonel

McGuire, Joseph R, Japan, to Tact Depart, The Inf Sch, Ft Benning, Ga.
Reeves, Joseph R, overseas, to Tact Dept, The Inf Sch, Ft Benning, Ga.
Evans, William T, overseas, to The Inf Cen, Ft Benning, Ga.
Adams, Jonathan E, jr, overseas, to Tact Dept, The Inf Sch, Ft Benning, Ga.
Burk, R W, fr USAREUR, Heidelberg, Germany, asg Assist Chief of Staff, Quartermaster Tng Comd, Ft Lee, Va.
Glezner, Roland M, Saudi Arabia, to Tact Dept, The Inf Sch, Ft Benning, Ga.

Major

Keeler (Chap), Robert J, fr Mainz, Germany, asg The Chaplain Section, Ft Lee, Va.
Riley, William M, fr FECOM, asg Seattle POE, Seattle, Wash.

Captain

Norris, Charles R, fr Okinawa, asg as an Instructor, Engr Committee, The Inf Sch, Tact Dept, Ft Benning, Ga.

First Lieutenant

Smith, 1st Lt Hollis L, fr FECOM, asg Seattle POE, Seattle, Wash.

To Ft Eustis, Va

The following officers asg to Trans Research and Dev Comd, Ft Eustis, Va, rel fr station indicated:
Whitfield, Lt Col John, Bussac, France.
Strausbaugh, Maj Donn, Heidelberg, Germany.
Bisset, Maj David, jr, Frankfurt, Germany.
Hartye, Capt Robert, Japan.

Continental Command Approaches Activation

The Army, barring any new complications, will announce creation of the Continental Command in the next few weeks.

Its headquarters will be at Ft. Monroe, Va., present home of Army Field Forces. First head of the new command is expected to be General John E. Dahlquist, USA, Field Forces Chief.

Establishment of the Continental Command will follow creation of the post of Deputy Chief of Staff for Logistics, under Lt. Gen. Williston B. Palmer, USA, former G-4.

ROPA Sets New Rules

(Continued from Page 101)

appointed under sec. 310 of the Women's Integration Act, to a grade above major.

Sec. 511—Promotion to Capt, Maj and Lt Col

(a) A Reserve officer whose name is on a recommended list may be promoted to fill a vacancy at any time, but shall be promoted, irrespective of the existence of a vacancy, on the date upon which he completes four years of promotion service in grade and seven total years of service if he is in the grade of 1st lt; seven years of promotion service in grade and 14 total years of service if he is in the grade of capt; or seven years of promotion service in grade and 21 total years of service, if in the grade of maj.

(b) A Reserve officer on active duty who is recommended for promotion to a grade higher than that in which he is serving, shall, before being promoted, elect to serve on active duty in the grade in which he is then serving or be released.

Sec. 512—Method of Selection For Promotion To Capt, Maj and Lt Col

(a) When officers are being considered for promotion because they have completed the service for mandatory consideration, the Secretary may direct the selection board to consider all such officers and select those whom it considers to be fully qualified for promotion.

(b) When officers are being considered for promotion against vacancies, the Secretary may instruct the selection board to consider officers whose names have been submitted to it in the order of their seniority until a specified number have been selected as fully qualified for promotion.

(c) The Secretary is authorized, in lieu of using the fully qualified methods of selection provided in subsec's (a) and (b), to direct a selection board to select for promotion a specified number of officers from among those considered who are the best qualified for promotion. When this method is used, at least 80 per cent of the officers considered must be selected.

(d) This section does not apply to the promotion of nurses or women medical specialists to a grade above captain, or to the promotion of any female Reserve officer appointed under sec. 310 of the Women's Integration Act.

Sec. 513—Promotion to Fill Special Qualifications or Unit Vacancies

(a) The Secretary is authorized to direct a selection board to recommend a specified number of officers for promotion who have special qualifications when vacancies exist and there is a shortage of officers with such qualifications. The best qualified method of selection is mandatory, but without the 80 per cent limitation.

(b) The Secretary is authorized to direct a selection board to select for promotion officers assigned or available for assignment to specific units or in mobilization positions. The best qualified method of selection is

(Continued on Page 119)

INVEST IN ATOMIC SCIENCE *through* A MUTUAL FUND

Atomic Development Mutual Fund, Inc. is designed to provide a managed investment in a variety of companies participating in activities resulting from Atomic Science.

GET THE FACTS AND FREE PROSPECTUS

COLONEL JOHN PATRICK CREHAN
2538 NW 19th Street
Oklahoma City 7, Okla.
Specializing In Investment Service To Service Personnel

NAME .....
ADDRESS .....
ANAF-4

YOU CAN SAVE MONEY ON YOUR AUTOMOBILE *Insurance*

FOR OFFICERS AND FIRST THREE PAY GRADES OF NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS

- STANDARD - FULL COVERAGE POLICIES
- NO RESTRICTING ENDORSEMENTS
- DEPENDABLE NATIONWIDE CLAIMS SERVICE
- RATES AT SUBSTANTIAL SAVINGS
- PREMIUMS BY INSTALLMENTS
- INSURANCE AVAILABLE IN OCCUPIED AREAS

INSURE WITH INTERNATIONAL SERVICE INSURANCE CO.

Write today for complete information

INTERNATIONAL SERVICE INSURANCE COMPANY
1401 W. LANCASTER • FORT WORTH, TEXAS

Car Year____ Make____ Model____ Body Type____
No. Cyls____ Date Purch____ New or Used____ Cost____
Current Year & State Registration____
Age of Youngest Driver in Your Household____
Location of Car____
Name and Rank____
Military Address____
*☐ Send Information on Auto Financing____ J

THE SERVICE FAMILY

NORFOLK, VA.—Navy Wives meet at the home of Mrs. Robert A. Allen, wife of Captain Allen of Fifth Naval District Headquarters, to plan first Fall luncheon of Fifth Naval District Officers' Wives Club. The luncheon, scheduled for 30 Sept., will be held at the Norfolk Naval Base Officers' Club. Seated (center) is Mrs. I. N. Kiland, wife of Commandant of Fifth Naval District, president. Looking over committee plans with her are (back row) Mrs. A. R. Pefley, wife of Colonel Pefley, Commaning Officer, Marine Barracks, treasurer; Mrs. H. W. Dusinberre, wife of Commander Dusinberre, Fifth Naval District Headquarters, secretary; (front row) Mrs. Allen, chairman; and Mrs. J. L. Woodbury, wife of Captain Woodbury, Fifth Naval District Headquarters, program chairman.

Mrs. Skelton Hosts Mrs. Erb—

MRS. John W. Skelton, wife of Colonel Skelton, USAF, held a morning coffee on 17 Sept. at her home, "Abstract Acres," in Alexandria, Va., in honor of Mrs. Theodore H. Erb, wife of Colonel Erb, USAF. Colonel and Mrs. Erb have recently returned from Prague, Czechoslovakia, where he served as Air Attaché to the U. S. Embassy. Mrs. Jay T. Robbins and Mrs. Leonard Shea assisted with the serving.

The guests included: Mesdames Richard C. Lindsay, Alfred Maxwell, Benjamin Kelsey and her mother, Mrs. W. J. Rathje, Mesdames Tyler Thompson, Frederic H. Miller, jr. and her daughter, Mrs. Joseph Fitzgerald, Mesdames Albert P. Clark, Gordon H. Austin, Clement Bird, John Frisbee, Stephen W. Holderness, Ross Blachley, John Benjamin McLendon, Maurice Dillingham, Charles Wende, Morris L. Shoss, Edward B. Whitman, William Stevens, Walter F. Bennett, Joseph Emery, J. C. Novak, James Gordon Smith, James E. Fasolas, George Saharov, John Bryan, and Claude G. Ross.

Colonel and Mrs. Erb, with their two adopted Austrian children, Theodore Salem and Deborah Jane, are now residing in their new home at 606 Langston Lane, Falls Church, Va.

Mrs. Cummings Entertains—

Mrs. Emerson L. Cummings, wife of the Chief of Ordnance, was hostess at two teas this week, at her home, 911 Enderby Dr., Alexandria, Va., honoring two groups of newly arrived wives of Ordnance officers in the Washington area.

On the occasion of the first tea, on 21 Sept., Mrs. Cummings was assisted by Mrs. Sterling Purnell and Mrs. George White; while, pouring, was Mrs. John H. Hinrichs, wife of the Chief of the Field Service Division. For the second tea, on 23 Sept., the hostess was assisted by Mrs. Harold B. Benedict and Mrs. Daniel F. Shepherd, and tea was poured by Mrs. John B. Medaris, wife of the Chief of the Industrial Division.

Mrs. Davies Is Honor Guest—

Mrs. Joseph E. Davies, wife of the former U. S. Ambassador to Russia, was guest of honor at a recent dinner party given by Lt. Gen. and Mrs. Anthony C. McAuliffe, USA, Commanding General, Seventh Army, at their home in Stuttgart, Germany. Mrs. Davies is making an extensive European tour.

Army Daughters Meet 4 Oct.—

The Washington Chapter Daughters U. S. Army will hold their first luncheon of the fall on Monday 4 Oct. at the Army and Navy Town Club. There will be a business meeting preceeding the luncheon at 11 a.m. For reservations, call Mrs. Eric Purdon at Hobart 2-8532. Deadline for reservations will be noon on 1 Oct.

Service Folk

The September issue of the *American Magazine* carries an article and pictures of interest to many Service families, in its choice of "Co-ed of the Month." The selection is Miss Joanne Golden, a junior this Fall at Montana State University at Missoula, and daughter of Col. Joe E. Golden, Inf., USA, Senior Army Advisor with the Wisconsin National Guard at Madison, and Mrs. Golden. . . . Miss Betsy Murphy, daughter of Col. and Mrs. W. E. Murphy, jr., of Arlington, Va., has left to start her college studies at Chestnut Hill College for Women, Philadelphia, where her mother received her degree in Music. Miss Murphy successfully competed for a four-year full tuition scholarship, while completing her last year at Immaculata Seminary in Washington, D. C. She had attended the Heidelberg American High School for three years, while her father was assigned in Germany. . . .

Col. Lloyd R. Moses, recently Deputy Commander, XVI Corps, and Mrs. Moses have left Japan for Ft. Leavenworth, Kans., where Colonel Moses has been assigned to the staff and faculty of the Command and General Staff College. During his tour in the Far East, Colonel Moses served in both Korea and Japan.

Mrs. Barbara Weick Graham, widow of Col. Luke B. Graham, USAF (USMA '29), and her children, Bill, 17, Bobby, 15, Margie, 14, and Dickie, 7, are making their permanent home at the former residence of Mrs. Graham's parents, the late Col. and Mrs. William F. Wieck—1329 Lakeside Dr., Brownsville, Tex.

Col. Palmer Heads Brigade

Col. Robert S. Palmer, USA, has assumed command of the 20th Engineer Brigade from Lt. Col. J. H. Collart, USA, at Ft. Bragg, N. C.

The brigade was formally changed from the 406th Engineer Brigade to the 20th Engineer Brigade and the 406th colors were retired.

SAC Tells Plans For New Family Recreation Program In Next Few Months

An expanded and improved recreation program is in store for the Strategic Air Command families within a few months. USAF Headquarters has authorized appropriated funds to augment welfare funds in support of youth activities programs at Air Force bases and has made dependents an official responsibility of personnel services officers, when it comes to their "morale, welfare and recreation." Professionally trained recereation directors may now be employed to conduct dependent programs at all bases.

SAC first became interested in the possibility of a command-wide recreation program for dependents at a character guidance conference held last year, when Col. Stephen D. McElroy, USAF, SAC director of personnel, posed the question of what was being done to make SAC bases better places to raise families.

Future plans call for a command-wide program, taking the best elements from the programs already in operation at SAC bases, command Personnel Services officials explained. A recent survey disclosed that some bases have been hiring recreation directors out of welfare funds to coordinate and develop programs, and that boy and girl scout troops were established at nearly every SAC base.

There are in existence, also for dependents' benefit a summer recreation program, story hours and nursery schools for younger children, and teen-age club activities.

Lt. Col. Donald M. Kupfer, USAF, SAC personnel services officer, said the objective is to establish a command-wide, year-long program for all dependents with paid directors, who will be aided by volunteer helpers and assistants. A SAC-wide personnel services conference, in October at Forbes AFB, will survey the existing program and implement the new one.

Marine Officers' Wives' Club—

The one-year old Marine Officers' Wives' Club of Washington, D. C. held its opening luncheon-meeting of the season on 15 Sept. at the Army-Navy Country Club. (Picture Page 112).

Ranking guest at the affair was Mrs. Lemuel C. Shepherd, jr., wife of General Shepherd, Commandant of the Marine Corps, who is honorary president of the club. Presiding over the business meeting was Mrs. Thomas A. Wornham, president, the wife of Major General Wornham. Receiving with Mrs. Shepherd and Mrs. Wornham were two special guests of honor, Mrs. Randolph McCall Pate, wife of the Assistant Commandant of the Marine Corps, and Mrs. Reginald H. Ridgely, jr., last year's president, the wife of Major General Ridgely.

Following the social hour, the strains of "mess call" announced luncheon as a fife and drum team circled the hall. After luncheon, Mrs. Shepherd spoke briefly, welcoming the newcomers as well as the old members, and Mrs. W. P. T. Hill, a founder of the Marine Wives Club, reminded those present of the needs of the Soldiers', Sailors, Marines, and Airmen's Club, of which she is president.

After introduction of the guests of honor and several announcements, a demonstration-talk on "Flower Arrangement" was presented by Amelia Gude Thomas.

Hostesses for the day and in charge of luncheon arrangements were the wives of Administrative Division officers and Public Information officers, headed by Mrs. Frank H. Wirsig, Mrs. Raymond F. Crist, and Mrs. Kenneth B. Pickle.

The dining room tables were effectively decorated with arrangements of greens, and at each place, neatly rolled and tied with red and gold ribbon, was a copy of "Our Marine Corps Wives," a humorously poetic ditty by an unknown author. On the screens behind the main table, attractive prints picturing old Marine Corps uniforms were artistically arranged, and drew much comment. Nametags and placecards were decorated with hand-painted flowers, nicely executed by the Welcoming Committee.

Serving with Mrs. Wornham on the Executive Board, are Mesdames Willard C. Lemke, vice-president; Richard Rothwell, treasurer; James C. Short, recording secretary; James C. Murray, corresponding secretary; Nels Nelson, program; David Griffin, membership; Thurman L. Perkins, welcoming; Victor H. Krulak, luncheon; Sidney Wade, parliamentarian; and John W. Bowman, publicity and historian.

The club meets the third Wednesday of each month at the Army-Navy Country Club. The next meeting will be on 20 Oct. Membership is open to wives of active commissioned officers stationed in Washington or serving overseas.

BROOKS AFB, TEX.—Installation of a new panel of officers for the Officers Wives' Club will take place 5 Oct. The incoming Board are (front row, l to r) Mrs. Hunter W. Thomas, second vice president; Mrs. Elwood D. Storrs, jr., President; Mrs. Thomas E. Donnelly, first vice president; (standing) Mrs. Don W. King, recording secretary; Mrs. Arthur K. Weathers, corresponding secretary; Mrs. Charles C. Critchfield, treasurer, and Mrs. Thomas D. Keywood, assistant secretary.

WEDDINGS AND ENGAGEMENTS

THE marriage of Miss Elizabeth Kyle, daughter of Col. Reuben Kyle, jr., USAF, Vice Commander, Northeast Air Command, Pepperell AFB, Nfld., and Mrs. Kyle, and Ens. W. Richard Wimsatt, USN, son of Brig. Gen. (USAF-Ret.) and Mrs. R. W. C. Wimsatt of Morattico, Va., took place at the Base Chapel, Mitchel AFB, N. Y., on 14 Sept.

Miss Cynthia Virden was maid of honor, and Miss Frances Wimsatt, sister of the bridegroom, served as bridesmaid. Mr. William Wimsatt was best man for his brother, and ushering were another brother, Mr. James Wimsatt, and Mr. Mark Hannibal.

Following a reception at the Officers' Club, the young couple left for Coco Solo, Panama, where Ensign Wimsatt has been assigned to duty.

CAMPBELL-LINDAMAN—Miss Margaret Jean Lindaman, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John R. Lindaman of Ackley, Iowa, became the bride of Maj. Daniel C. Campbell, jr., son of Col. (MC, USA-Ret.) and Mrs. Campbell of Panama City, Fla., on 18 Sept. The single ring ceremony was performed by the Reverend Calvin Siemsen, at the Eastfriesland Presbyterian Church, near Ackley.

Given in marriage by her father, the bride wore a white ballerina-length gown of Chantilly lace, fashioned with an oval neckline and a skirt of nylon tulle over satin. Her fingertip veil of net illusion was held in place by a seed pearl coronet, and she carried a white Bible topped with a white orchid.

Her maid of honor was Miss Eloda Gust of Long Beach, Calif, and the Misses Ruth and Darlene Lindaman, sisters of the bride served as candlelighters, with little Miss Troyce Lindaman, cousin of the bride, as flower girl, and Master Laurel Kent Thomas, nephew of the bride, as ring bearer. Colonel Campbell served his son as best man, and ushering were Messrs. Delbert Lindaman and Gerald Hook.

The bride was graduated from Iowa State College, where she received the Bachelor of Science degree, and after completing a dietetic internship at the Hines Veterans Administration Hospital, served as a staff dietitian there. Until her marriage, she held the position of head Dietitian at the Wadsworth Veterans Administration Hospital, Los Angeles.

Major Campbell received his B.A. degree from the University of Tennessee, Knoxville, and was graduated from the University of Tennessee College of Medicine at Memphis. He is a member of the Kappa Alpha Order and the Phi Chi medical fraternity. He interned at the John Gaston Hospital, Memphis, and was a resident pathologist and surgeon at the same institution. He was also a resident surgeon at Walter Reed AH, Washington, D. C., and a resident thoracic surgeon at the Veterans Administration Hospital, Hines, Ill. He is a member of the American Medical Asso., and the American Trudeau Society. He entered active service with the Medical Corps of the U. S. Army in 1946, and was transferred to the USAF, when the Medical Corps of the Air Force was organized in 1949.

Following a honeymoon in Canada, Major and Mrs. Campbell will make their home at Sampson AFB, N. Y., where the bridegroom is Chief of Thoracic Surgery at the 3650th USAF Hospital.

SAVAGE-NICHOL—Lt. Col. Byron A. Nichol, MC, USA, now serving with the Seventh Army in Germany, and Mrs. Nichol, who will join her husband soon overseas, have announced the engagement of their daughter, Marjorie Ruth, to Mr. Thomas J. Savage of Port Arthur, Tex., son of Mrs. S. W. Savage of Port Arthur, and the late Mr. Savage.

Miss Nichol attended George Washington University, Washington, D. C., where she was a member of the Kappa Alpha Theta sorority. She was also a member of the Army Brat's Club of Ft. Sill, Okla.

Mr. Savage, who was graduated from Texas A&M in 1952, served as a lieutenant of Artillery with the Third Infantry Division. He was separated from the Service upon his return from Korea in May of this year.

The wedding is planned for 30 October, after which the young couple will make their home at Port Arthur, where Mr. Savage is employed by The Texas Co.

MERRILL-WICKLIFFE — Col. Nell Wickliffe, Chief of the Army Women's Medical Specialist Corps and daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Wickliffe of West Union, S. C., was married in St. Michael's Episcopal Church, Charleston, S. C., at a high noon ceremony on 18 Sept. to Mr. Fred T. Merrill of Palatka, Fla.

The bride was attended by her sister, Mrs. Walter Lanford Scott of Walhalla, S. C.

Mr. Wickliffe Hutchison of Mt. Pleasant, S. C., was the best man.

The Reverend DeWolfe Perry, rector of St. Michael's Church, performed the ceremony.

The bride is a graduate of Winthrop College for Women, Rock Hill, S. C., and the Army Dietetic Internship, Walter Reed Army Hospital, Washington, D. C. She has served as an Army Dietitian in Texas, Washington and Japan. Since 1951, when she returned from Japan to become Chief of the Women's Medical Specialist Corps, she has made her home in Washington, D. C. Mr. Merrill is president of the Palatka, Fla., Chamber of Commerce and is prominent in business circles.

Following a wedding trip through South Carolina Mr. and Mrs. Merrill will live in Palatka.

COOKE-McGEHEE—The marriage of Miss Barbara Lucile McGehee of Richmond, Va., daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Raymond Garrett McGehee of Clifton Forge, Va., to Samuel Leonard Cooke, jr., son of Col. and Mrs. Cooke of Ft. Bragg, N. C., took place on 21 August, at St. Stephen's Episcopal Church, Richmond. The Reverend John Page Williams officiated.

The bride was given in marriage by her father. Her only attendant was Miss Peggy H. Putnam of Richmond, and Colonel Cooke served as his son's best man.

The couple will make their home at Waco, Tex., where Mr. Cooke has a Fellowship at Baylor University, working on a PhD degree in Chemistry. The bridegroom received a Master of Science degree in August at the University of Richmond.

HICKS-FREEMAN—A December wedding has been planned by Miss Carolyn Anne Freeman, whose parents, Capt. (USA-Ret.) and Mrs. Edgar Ihrie Freeman, of San Diego, Calif., announce her engagement to Robert Ward Hicks. The bridegroom-to-be is the son of Mr. and Mrs. George Hicks of Balboa Island, Calif.

Miss Freeman graduated at Grossmont High School and is now in Los Angeles, where she is a student at Chouinard Art Institute. Mr. Hicks finished at Fullerton Junior College and he is now attending Woodberry College, where he has affiliated with Sigma Phi Nu fraternity.

RUSH-HOWE — The engagement of Miss Judith Joyce Howe to Lt. Richard Stockton Rush, jr., USMCR, was announced on 4 Sept., after toasts had been offered to her sister, Frances Jeanine who had just become the bride of Lt. Ulad Alan Marsh, USAF. The combination wedding reception and announcement party was held at the historic Juan Osuna Ranch, home of Miss Howe's parents, Mr. and Mrs. John Edward Howe, and guests included civilian and Service society from nearby Rancho Santa Fe and the San Diego area.

Miss Howe is a graduate of the Bishop School for Girls, La Jolla, and is now attending the University of Arizona where she has joined Pi Beta Phi sorority.

Lieutenant Rush is the son of Mrs. Deborah Norris Rush, of "Sydenham," Paoli, Pa., and of Richard S. Rush, sr. of Cincinnati, O. He attended Kent School in Connecticut and was graduated from Princeton University. At the present time he is attached to Camp Pendleton, but he will leave soon for overseas duty. The wedding will take place on his return.

HOLLAND-LANCASTER — Mr. and Mrs. Ivan Lancaster of Forest Avenue, Orono, Me., announce the engagement of their daughter, Claudette A., to Lt. James R. Holland, son of Mrs. John F. Holland and the late Colonel Holland of West Point, N. Y.

Miss Lancaster is a graduate of Orono Catholic High School and Husson College and is presently employed in the Claim Department of the Employers' Group Insurance Companies.

Lieutenant Holland, a graduate of the University of Maine, class of 1954 and a member of the Beta Theta Pi fraternity, will report for duty at Ft. Benning, Ga., in January 1955. No date has been set for the wedding.

CHILDS-ALLWINE—Lt. Col. and Mrs. F. N. Allwine, QMC, USA, announce the

(Please turn to Next Page)

MISS MARJORIE RUTH NICHOL, daughter of Lt. Col. (MC) and Mrs. Nichol, whose engagement to Mr. Thomas J. Savage has been announced by her parents. Her fiance is the son of Mrs. S. W. Savage of Port Arthur, Tex., and the late Mr. Savage.

MRS. WARREN HERBERT HIGGINS, JR., who before her marriage, on 10 Sept., was Miss Sandra Marsden Bradley, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Allen Bradley of Hamden, Conn. Parents of the bridegroom are Colonel (USAF) and Mrs. Higgins of Washington, D. C. and Tucson, Ariz.

1st LT. MARIE L. MacMILLEN, Asst. Adjutant, Area Command, USFA, whose engagement to Chaplain (Maj.) Lewis B. Sheen of the USFA Chaplains' Sec., has been announced by her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Merrill Y. Papen of Lexington, Mass. The wedding will take place on 2 Oct., at the Cathedral Church of St. Paul, Boston, Mass.

HOTEL DIRECTORY

WASHINGTON, D. C.

WASHINGTON, D.C.
WHEN IN WASHINGTON
You'll like
The BURLINGTON HOTEL
10% Discount to Service Personnel

• Central Location
• Smart Lounge-Cafe
• Attractive Transient Rooms with Bath
• Furnished Apts. • Moderate Rates
Hudson S. Moses, Gen. Mgr.
1120 VERMONT AVENUE

HOTEL MARTINIQUE
SIXTEENTH STREET AT M
WASHINGTON, D. C.
Near to War & Navy Buildings
10 PER CENT REDUCTION in room rates to Service Personnel on active duty. All rooms with bath
Write Mgr. For Detailed Information.

WHEN you Transfer to Washington ...

RENT A HOUSE
instead of an apartment

WARWICK VILLAGE
only $115 a month
3 bedroom homes with individual basements equipped with Washer, Dryer and Disposer. All maintenance services included in rent.
Over 75% of Warwick tenants are service officers attached to the Pentagon, Navy Annex, and other nearby Virginia and D. C. military establishments.
Call or write for free photographic brochure with area maps
Mt. Vernon and Commonwealth Aves, Alexandria, Va TE 6-4912

Weddings and Engagements

(Continued from Preceding Page)

engagement of their daughter, Patricia Ann, to Mr. Robert Felix Childs, son of Mr. and Mrs. James Bennett Childs of Washington, D. C.

The future bride, whose engagement was announced on her 20th birthday, is residing with her mother in San Antonio, Texas, while Colonel Allwine is serving with the Eighth Army in Korea.

Mr. Childs, who has just left the service where he was serving as a Lieutenant in the U. S. Air Force at Eglin AFB, Fla., is now employed in the testing division of the Ford Motor Co.

The wedding is planned for 24 Dec. in Dearborn, Mich., where the couple will make their home.

Notes from Posts, Stations, and Bases

MRS. LeMAY SERVES ON CHAPEL BOARD

■ **OFFUTT AFB, OMAHA, NEBR.** Members were named to the new Protestant Chapel Board during a first meeting of the group at the home of Mrs. Curtis LeMay.

In addition to naming members to the board, a program for the coming year was outlined by Chaplain (Maj.) Roy Terry.

Members-at-large include Col. Stephen McElroy, Col. Henry Amen, Lt. Col. Tom Eakins, 2d Lt. Charles Thompson, M/Sgt. Robert Morris, M/Sgt. John Carlin, T/Sgt. George Sanders and Mrs. Curtis LeMay.

Mrs. William Shewan will represent the Sunday School; Mrs. Maurice Embry, Women's Chapel Guild; S/Sgt. Joseph Dunkin, Choir; Maj. August Keller, Youth Activities; 2d Lt. James Caylor and Lt. Col. John Sutton, Fund Council, and 1st Lt. Carolyn Morgan and A/1C Freda Wolf, WAF representatives. Chaplain Terry will be chaplain advisor to the group.

PHILADELPHIA, PA. — The Officers' Wives of the Signal Corps Supply Agency opened its 1954-55 season on 9 Sept. with a luncheon and program, welcoming new members and honoring some who were leaving. In the group were (left to right, standing) Mrs. Clifford A. Poutré, the new chairman, and Mrs. William Bayer, the new honorary chairman; (left to right, seated) Mrs. Herbert L. Scofield, wife of Colonel Scofield; Mrs. James S. Willis, wife of the retiring Commanding General of the Agency, and Mrs. Stuart M. Welsh, the former chairman of the group, and wife of Colonel Welsh.

White Sands Wives Are Hosts

■ **WHITE SANDS PROVING GROUND, N. M.** The NCO Club Auxiliary celebrated the first anniversary of its organization recently with a birthday party. Mrs. Clara Hardin and Mrs. Mary Claver greeted 25 guests from the NCO Club Auxiliaries at Biggs AFB, Ft. Bilss and William Beaumont Hospital with name tags in the shape of a birthday cake.

Corsages were also presented to Mrs. Estelle Cady, president of the Ft. Bliss NCO Auxiliary, Mrs. Leona Gains, president of the Biggs AFB NCO Auxiliary, Mrs. Claudia Genson, representing the William Beaumont Hospital NCO Auxiliary, and Mrs. Anne Watson, president of the WSPG NCO Auxiliary.

Ft. Sam Wives Will Meet

■ **FT. SAM HOUSTON, TEX.** The Fourth Army Woman's Club will meet Tuesday, 5 Oct. for its first luncheon meeting for the 1954-1955 club year.

Mrs. I. D. White, wife of the Commanding General of Fourth Army, will serve as honorary president; Mrs. Richard Danek is president; Mrs. Lawrence Lincoln, vice-president; Mrs. Duane Wayman, recording secretary; Mrs. Morris Schonholz, treasurer; and Mrs. William Baily, corresponding secretary.

Mrs. Grazier Heads Newport Club

■ **NEWPORT, R. I.** The Navy Medical Department Officers' Wives Club composed of wives of Medical, Medical Service and Dental Officers in the Newport, R. I. area, opened their 1954-1955 season at a recent luncheon.

The regular luncheon meetings of the Club are held the second Wednesday of each month. The new officers for the 1954-1955 season are: President, Mrs. Clark Grazier; Secretary, Mrs. Edward Holubek; Treasurer, Mrs. James Morrel; Sr. Board Member, Mrs. John Enyart (retiring president); Board member, Mrs. Charles Jackson; Invitation Committee, Mrs. Alex B. Moehler; Hostess, Mrs. H. L. Hoffman; Program, Mrs. Harold A. MacNeill; Hospitality, Mrs. C. M. Harris; Decoration, Mrs. George G. Burkley; Publicity, Mrs. Howard W. Pierce; Board member, Mrs. Lowell W. Swartz; and Historian, Mrs. George M. Weston.

Col. Spies Named G-4

■ **FT. SAM HOUSTON, TEX.** Col. Gage H. Spies, USA, has been named G-4 for the Fourth Army. He had been executive officer of the G-4 section.

Colonel Spies and his wife, Margaret, have two daughters, Mary Emily, 14, and Margaret Louise, 12.

Ft. Sill Wives Meet

■ **FT. SILL, OKLA.** The Officers' Wives Club will hold its opening tea 1 Oct., Mrs. H. E. Liebe, president has aannounced.

The program committee is directed by Mrs. Howard D. Wilcox, jr. Each month, there will be a luncheon, tea or some other activity. At least two speakers will be presented during the year and a husbands' dinner party with Hawaiian luau and fashion show is planned.

Members have a choice of some 16 project groups in which to participate, such as bridge, sewing, cooking, music appreciation, garden club and art group.

Mrs. Clark Elected at Benning

■ **FT. BENNING, GA.** Mrs. George E. Clark has been elected president of the 47th Infantry Division Officers Wives Club. She succeeds Mrs. Jan Harrison, who was presented an engraved silver tray from club members.

Other officers elected for the ensuing year were Mrs. Ray Sibert, first vice president; Mrs. Paul E. Holt, second vice president; Mrs. Julius E. Clark, jr., secretary; Mrs. Wayne Van Wert, treasurer, and Mrs. George Harrison, historian.

EM Wives Elect At Harmon

■ **ERNEST HARMON AFB, Nfld.** The semi-annual election of officers of the Ernest Harmon, AFB, EM Wives Club took place recently.

Newly elected officers include: Mmes. Claire Kirk, President, replacing Mitzi Rayho; Vice President, Nan Denmark, taking over for Lena Short; Joyce Gates, Secretary replacing Alice Pates; Treasurer, Stella Pollard, in place of Cludia Sorter, and as Entertainment Chairman, Louise Beadle replacing Mary Cameron.

WASHINGTON, D. C.—The Executive Board of the Marine Officers' Wives' Club shown at their recent monthly luncheon-meeting at the Army-Navy Country Club in Washington, D. C. They are, front row (left to right): Mrs. Sidney Wade, parliamentarian; Mrs. Lemuel C. Shepherd, jr., honorary president; Mrs. Thomas A. Wornham, president; Mrs. Richard Rothwell, treasurer; second row: Mrs. Victor H. Krulak, luncheon; Mrs. Willard C. Lemke, vice-president; third row: Mrs. John W. Bowman, publicity and historian; Mrs. James C. Short, recording secretary; Mrs. James C. Murray, corresponding secretary; Mrs. Thurman L. Perkins, welcoming; Mrs. Nels Nelson, program, and Mrs. David Griffin, membership.

ELMENDORF DRIVE NETS $52,000

■ **ELMENDORF AFB, ALASKA.** The Air Force Aid Society campaign here netted $52,000, which Lt. Col. William G. Frey, USAF, base executive officer and drive chairman, recently presented to Secretary of the Air Force Harold E. Talbott.

Featured as the main source from which the bulk of the money was obtained was The Founder's Day Carnival. Loop-o-planes, merry-go-rounds, booths and concessions all yielded a share of the donation. Almost every organization on Elmendorf was represented at the carnival with at least one money-raising campaign.

Shifts Told At Bragg

■ **FT. BRAGG, N. C.** Ft. Bragg and the XVIII Airborne Corps have had several changes in General and Special Staff personnel, including Col. Chester B. DeGavre, USA, former G-3 and now Assistant Chief of Staff, XVIII Airborne Corps. The new G-3 is Lt. Col. James M. Wilson, USA. Other newly appointed officers are: Col. James T. Bassett, USA, Assistant Chief of Staff G-4, and Col. Ashton M. Haynes, USA, new Judge Advocate.

Col. Edward F. Kent, USA, departing Staff Judge Advocate, received Commendations from both Maj. Gen. Joseph P. Cleland, USA, Commanding General of Ft. Bragg and the XVIII Airborne Corps and Lt. Gen. A. R. Bolling, USA, Commanding General, Third Army.

Lt. Col. Carnick Heads ARS Sqdn.

■ **ERNEST HARMON AFB, Nfld.** Lt. Col. Reginald C. Carnick, USAF, has been assigned as Commander, 52d Air Rescue Squadron, replacing Lt. Col. Clyde S. Shields, USAF, who is awaiting new assignment.

Colonel Carnick served previously as an Air ROTC instructor at Princeton University.

Col. Daugherty District Chief

■ **LITTLE ROCK, ARK.** Col. Francis Daugherty, USA, after one year as Senior Army Advisor for the Arkansas Military District, has been appointed Chief. He succeeds Col. Collin S. Myers, USA-Ret.

Before his assignment to Arkansas, Colonel Daugherty served three years with the U. S. Army Mission in Caracas, Venezuela.

Mrs. Linden Heads Meade Club

■ **FT. MEADE, MD.** Mrs. Frances Linden, wife of Col. John R. Linden, USA, Commanding Officer of the 2053d Personnel Center, is the newly-elected president of The Woman's Club. Mrs. Floyd L. Parks, wife of the Commanding General, Headquarters Second Army is honorary President.

Other newly-elected officers are: First Vice President, Mrs. Miller, wife of Lt. Col. E. E. Miller, USA, of the Military Records Unit of the Adjutant General Section, Headquarters Second Army; Second Vice President is Mrs. Jeter, wife of Colonel J. R. Jeter, USA, Deputy Chief of Staff, Headquarters Second Army; Mrs. Pryor, wife of Lt. Col. D. A. Pryor, USA, of the Training and Testing Station, Headquarters Second Army, was elected Secretary and the new Treasurer is Mrs. Brandner, wife of Colonel Carl S. Brandner, USA, Executive Officer of the Adjutant Generals' Section, Headquarters Second Army.

LACKLAND CAMPAIGN

■ **LACKLAND AFB, TEX.** A total of $17,200 has been collected here for the Air Force Aid Society. This is one of three fund collection drives to be conducted under the base's newly charted consolidated charity campaigns.

A collection will be made yearly for national and community charities, with a second drive for the Air Force Aid Society and another for a base recreation and welfare fund.

Mrs. Tempel Is Medalist

■ **FITZSIMONS AH, DENVER.** Members of the Fitzsimons Ladies' Golf Association ended the season when they played golf at Evergreen, Colo, followed by a luncheon at the summer cottage of Mrs. James B. Seaman, president of the club. The following prizes were awarded for the annual tournament—Medalist, Mrs. Carl W. Tempel; Winner of 1st Flight, Mrs. James G. Dusch; Runner-up, Mrs. Albert J. Moye; Winner of 2d Flight, Mrs. Robert F. Dillon; Runner-up, Mrs. William E. Dougherty; Winner of 3d Flight, Mrs. Charles T. Pinney; Runner-up, Mrs. Otis E. Bridgeford; Winner of Julia Quade Never-Win Tournament, Mrs. Charles Robinett.

Hostess Association Will Hold Luncheon and Show

The Armed Forces Hostess Association will hold a luncheon and millinery show on Thursday, 30 Sept., at noon at Patton Hall, Ft. Myer, Va. All officers' wives, Army, Navy, Marine, Air Force, whose husbands have recently reported to Washington, are invited. The luncheon will be $1.85 per person. Those wishing to attend may contact the Armed Forces Hostess Association in the Pentagon, Li 56700-73180. Commissary nursery is available for this occasion at 50 cents for each child.

Mrs. J. H. Stokes, Honorary President, and Mrs. H. A. Fravel, President, will greet the guests.

Mrs. R. J. Schofield, Army; Mrs. J. B. Cooper, Air Force; Mrs. W. Ashenfelder, Army; Mrs. E. L. Margolf, Navy; Mrs. H. H. Bement, Navy; Mrs. R. F. DeLamar, Marines, will model hats that the Shoreham Hat Shop will show.

Military Families Benefit From Tax Law Changes

(Continued from Page 94)

married, qualifies as a dependent or (2) maintains a household (either his own or apart from his own) which is the principal place of abode of a parent or parents who are his dependents. A person legally separated under a divorce or separate maintenance decree or a person whose spouse is a nonresident alien at any time during the tax year is considered as not married for this purpose.

The big change here is in the "household apart" provision which means that single Service men or women assigned to duty away from a home which they maintain for their parent or parents will now be able to claim head of household status.

Exclusions From Gross Income

DIVIDENDS — For calendar '54 the first $50 of taxable dividends received from a domestic corporation are excluded from gross income. This will be of special interest to retired personnel. On a joint return the exclusion would be $100 if each spouse had dividends of $50 or more. Husband and wife residents of a community property state are entitled to an aggregate exclusion of $100 on either joint or separate returns if the community dividends total $100. The $50 exclusion does not apply to dividends received from tax-exempt cooperatives or corporations, certain insurance companies, nor dividends on deposits in mutual savings banks, cooperative banks, and domestic building and loan associations.

COMBAT ZONE PAY — Active duty pay of enlisted members of the Armed Forces and up to $200 of such pay for commissioned officers for any month, any part of which the person served in a combat zone, is excluded from gross income. Under old law this authority would have terminated on 1 Jan. 1955. The new law strikes out the termination date and provides for the combat-pay exclusion as long as individuals are being inducted into the Armed Forces for training and service. Korea is still considered a "combat zone" (as are adjacent waters) within the meaning of the income tax law.

RESIDENCE SALE PROFIT — The gain from the sale of a taxpayer's principal residence is not includable in gross income where a new residence is purchased within the one year period immediately preceding or following the date of sale of the old principal residence for a purchase price not less than the selling price of the old residence. Prior law provided that the period a taxpayer served on active duty as a member of the Armed Forces subsequent to the date of sale and prior to 1 Jan. 1954, need not be counted in determing his one year period. The new Code provides that the period that a member of the Armed Services is on active duty subsequent to the date of sale and as long as individuals are being inducted for training and service may be disregarded in determining the one year period. However, the period subsequent to the date of sale of the old principal residence and the date of purchase of a new principal residence cannot exceed four years.

Adjusted Gross Income

DEPRECIATION — To determine the amount of depreciation allowed with repect to depreciation of property used in a trade or business or held for the production of income such as renting a personal residence, the so-called "straight-line method" has been usually accepted by Internal Revenue in the past. The new law authorizes use of the so-called "declining balance" and "sum-of-the-digits" methods as well as the "straight-line" method.

TAXABLE INCOME—The new Code eliminates the term "net income" and introduces a new term "taxable income." Taxable income is adjusted gross income less either the so-called standard deduction or the sum of actual allowable deductions and exemptions. Rules with respect to standard deductions have not changed; however, a number of new items or variations of old items are now added to the list of actual deductions.

Deductions

CHARITABLE CONTRIBUTIONS — In general, charitable contributions are limited to 20 per cent of the taxpayer's adjusted gross income. However, the limitation is increased to 30 per cent provided the additional 10 per cent represents contributions to churches, conventions and associations of churches, tax-exempt educational organizations, or exempt hospitals.

INTEREST AND CARRYING CHARGES—Under old law, interest on mortgages, trusts, personal loans, etc., has been an allowable deduction, although carrying and finance charges imposed at an interest rate have not been deductible. On installment sales the carrying charges are now allowed as a deduction in the case of purchases of personal property on the installment payment basis where no interest charge is stated separately. However, the deductible part of the carrying charges is limited to an amount equal to six per cent of the average unpaid balance under the contract during the year. This is computed by dividing the sum of the unpaid balances on the first of each month during the year by 12 and multiplying the result by six per cent.

MEDICAL EXPENSES — Under the new Code, medical expenses now include the cost of transportation primarily for and essential to medical care; however, the cost of food and lodging may not be included. The amount included as a medical expense for medicine and drugs is limited to one per cent of the taxpayer's adjusted gross income. This limitation is applicable to all taxpayers; however, taxpayers under 65 may deduct medical expenses only in excess of an amount equal to three per cent of adjusted gross income. That is, the previous limitation of five per cent has been reduced to three per cent. The maximum amounts allowed as a medical expense deduction have been increased to $2500 for each exemption, again limited to $5000 if the taxpayer is single and not the head of a household, or is married and filing a separate return; to $10,000 for taxpayers who qualify as the head of a household or who file a joint return.

CHILD CARE — Working mothers or widowers are allowed a deduction for the expense of having their children taken care of in order that they may earn a living. The deduction is limited to $600 a year regardless of the number of children or the amount paid for their care. The child must be under 12. A working wife may deduct the expense only child care expense. Therefore, if the adjusted gross income of huband and wife is more than $4500 the excess of that amount will reduce the deduction for child care expense. Therefore ,if the adjusted gross income of a husband and wife is $5,100 or more, no deduction is allowed for child care expense. This limitation is not applicable if the husband is incapable of self-support because of mental or physical disability. Amounts paid to a dependent for the care of children are not deductible. This deduction also is allowable where expended for any "dependent" who is physically or mentally incapable of self-support.

ALIMONY AND PAYMENTS — Amounts paid by a husband or husband divorced which are required to be included in the gross income of the wife or the wife divorced are allowed as deductions for him. The recipient of alimony and separate maintenance payments pursuant to a court order or decree has previously been required to report them in gross income. Under the

(Please turn to Next Page)

P L 810 Retirements

The Army has placed the following-named National Guard and Reserve Officers on the retired list upon their attainment of age 60 and completion of at least 20 years' creditable service as provided under PL 810, 80th Congress:

Colonel

Fletcher, Claude C	Herdman, Robert F
Turner, W J M	Mattoon, Harold F
Ellsworth, Presley E	Schwolsky, Harry
Bradley, Harry E	Vaughan, Rufus E
Gilbert, Gaylord S	Perkins, Melville F
Shrader, Earl A	Sweet, Russell H
MacMillan, W F	Alexander, Arthur A
Doble, William A	Clark, Lawrence F
Hathaway, George J	Scott, John E
Benson, Raymond T	Mewhirter, Sydney A
Smith, Austin D	

Lt Colonel

Spainhower, Earl E	Pearson, Nevels
Tuhus, Melvil O	Boney, Edwin W
Dias, Douglas E	Hoffpsuir, Jesse S
Smith, Clyde W, sr	Armstrong, Albert E
Obye, Charles H	Howell, James H
Tyler, Franklin A	Holman, Edward L
Wink, Eugene A, NG	Summerfield, Max H
Moorman, Frank M	Thompson, F B
Moser, W L (Chap)	Cailleteau, Walter D
Shoemaker, Elmer E	Whitcomb, Herbert L

Major

Fitzgerald, W H	Howell, Corliss S, NG
Dodge, Israel R	Skinner, Earl D
McGovern, Thomas J	Parker, John J
Hall, Fred A	Valentine, Edward R
Smith, Millard F	Blackford, L M
Hanssen, Hans I	Swatek, Mathew J
Goldsmith, Myron B	Smith, William O
Flanders, George C	Gundry, Charles F

Captain

Borchert, Ernest F	Scott, Winfield G
Scothorne, Wilfred H	Murphy, C F, NG
Roberts, R L, NG	Hall, Charles L
Moore, Oswald D	McFarland, J F, NG

2d Lieutenant

Wheeler, Merritt I

RETIRED COLS. AID BENNING TRAINING

Col. Henry E. Kelly, USA-Ret., who resides at 1222 Tenth St., and Lt. Col. John O. Cooper, USA-Ret., 4 Kent Court, Columbus, Ga., have joined the staff of Human Research Unit No. 3 at Ft. Benning, Ga., which is working on improved Infantry training techniques.

A veteran of 39 years' service, Colonel Kelly was president of Army Field Forces Board No. 3 at Benning until his retirement this summer. A son, Maj. Henry E. Kelly, jr., USA, is attending the Command and General Staff College, Ft. Leavenworth, Kans.; another son, Lt. James E. Kelly, USA, is attending the Advanced Course at the Engineer School, Ft. Belvoir, Va. A daughter, Eileen, is the wife of Lt. Col. Arthur J. Deluca, USA, an instructor at the Command and General Staff College.

Colonel Cooper, a "Distinguished Marksman," was assigned to G-3 at Field Forces Headquarters, Ft. Monroe, Va., prior to retirement. His son, 2d Lt. John O. Cooper, USA, is a platoon leader at Ft. Benning.

Col. McFadden Retires; Command Duty For 29

Retirement ceremonies for Col. William C. McFadden, USA, who has spent 29 of his 34 years of commissioned service on actual command duty with troops, will be held at Stillwell Field, Ft. Douglas, on 30 September.

A 1920 graduate of the U. S. Military Academy, he commanded the 69th Aircraft Regiment on Saipan during WWII. After the war, Colonel McFadden organized with his AA Group, the Western Pacific Personnel Center on the Island, and was responsible, during the next year, for returning about 150,000 servicemen to the States. He continued as Commanding Officer of the Army Garrison Forces on Saipan until 1948 when he returned to Ft. Bliss, Tex.

Colonel McFadden assumed the duties of PMS&T, Utah State Agricultural College, in July 1950 where he remained for one year. He then became Chief of Staff, Utah Military District, in October 1951 and has been stationed at Ft. Douglas since that date, assuming permanent command of the District on 20 May 1953.

He is married to Pauline Sheppard, the daughter of Col. Paul Sheppard, MC, USA-Ret. They have two children. His only son, Capt. Raymond I. McFadden, SC, USA, is a 1945 graduate of the U. S. Military Academy and is now stationed there as an instructor.

Col. McNeill Retires

Col. John F. McNeill, USAFR, commander of the 88th Air Depot Wing, Reserve, is retiring after more than 37 years' service. He entered the service as a cadet pilot in 1917.

He is principal of Erasmus High School in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Gen. Sims, Finance Expert, Ends 37 Year Career

Brig. Gen. Leonard H. Sims, USA, Chief of Finance for USAREUR in Heidelberg, Germany, retired from active duty recently after more than 37 years service.

General Sims became deputy director, and later director, of the Office of Dependency Benefits at Newark, N. J., following WW II. When the ODB was merged with the Army Finance Center in 1946, he was appointed commander.

General Sims was the first officer in the Finance Department to become a general officer in the field, the first American finance officer to be made an honorary commander of the Order of the British Empire, and first in WW II to receive the Distinguished Service Medal. Following a visit to his hometown of Chattanooga, Tenn., General and Mrs. Sims will reside in Butler, Ga.

685 Years Service Honored At Myer

■ **FT. MYER, VA.** Tweny-one officers and two enlisted men whose cumulative service totals 685 years were honored with an Army retirement ceremony 19 Sept.

The 21 retiring officers, their branches and years of service follow:

Cols. Russell A. Baker, Inf., 30; Bruce W. Bidwell, Inf., 31; Hoel S. Bishop, jr., CE, 36; Elvin H. Burger, AGC, 30; Edward A. Chazal, Inf., 30; Erle F. Cress, Armor, 35; Austin C. Cunkle, Inf., 31; John H. Evans, Armor, 30; Harold T. Gallagher, SigC, 30; Lynell F. Gordon, TC, 30;

Also Cols. Charles G. Gruber, MC, 38; Tyree R. Horn, SigC, 34; Cary B. Hutchinson, Armor, 30; Hugh C. Johnson, Inf, 30; William H. Kendall, AGC, 30; Zachary W. Moores, Armor, 30; George Seleno, AGC, 34; Charles S. Stodtern, SigC, 30 and Lee A. Benson, Arty, 34.

Lt. Col. Virgil L. Henderson, AGC, 26; 1st Lt. Raymond F. O'Brien, FC, 6.

The two retiring noncommissioned officers and their years of service are: M/Sgt. Kenneth J. Thornton, 21, and Sgt. Francis W. Gilbert, 26.

RAdm. Glass Ends Service

RAdm. Richard P. Glass, USN, commandant of the Ninth Naval District, will end more than 38 years' service when he retires at Great Lakes, Ill., on 1 Oct. He has been district commandant since February 1954.

Pending assignment of a permanent relief, his post will be filled by RAdm. Daniel V. Gallery, USN, Commander, Naval Air Reserve Training at the Glenview, Ill., Naval Air Station.

CAPT. LLOYD R. NEWHOUSER, MC, UNS-Ret., who planned and put into operation the entire whole blood program in the Pacific War Area during WWII, has been named Director of the Blood Bank and Associate Director of the Medical Research Foundation of Dade County, Fla., with offices at 1800 N.W. 10th Avenue, Miami. He was retired for physical disability on 1 Sept.

LT. COL. PAUL E. CLEMENS, Chief of the Supply and Service Division of the Army Hospital, Camp Carson, Colo., will retire from active duty in September. He entered the Army in 1919 and served as an enlisted man for 20 years. During the latter part of WW II, Colonel Clemens was an assistant medical supply officer at New Delhi, India. Later, he activated the 69th Medical Supply Depot at Chabou, India. During the Korean War, Colonel Clemens was medical supply officer and operations officer at Pusan. He and Mrs. Clemens will reside temporarily at Carlisle, Pa.

OFFICIAL AIR FORCE ORDERS

Harold E. Talbott—Secretary of the Air Force
James H. Douglas, Jr.—Under Secretary of the Air Force
Roger Lewis—Assistant Secretary (Materiel)
Lyle S. Garlock—Assistant Secretary (Financial Management)
.....—Assistant Secretary (Research & Development)
.....—Assistant Secretary (Manpower, Personnel & Reserve Forces)
General Nathan F. Twining—Chief of Staff

Maj General

Langmead (Brig Gen) Edmund C, ret in gr of Maj Gen; Rel fr Hq SBAMA, AMC, Norton AFB, San Bernardino, Calif.

Brig General

Burnside, Brig Gen Merrill D, FEAF, APO 925, c/o PM San Francisco, from dy as Deputy for MAT, FEAF, to Hq AMC, Wright-Patterson AFB, Ohio, for dy as Dep Dir, Maint Engr, AMC.

Duncan, Claude E, ret as Col and adv on ret list to Brig Gen; Rel fr Hq Fourth AF, CONAC, Hamilton AFB, Calif.

Colonel

From Washington, DC:

Hanley, Thomas J, to Hq, USAF Academy, Lowry AFB, Denver.

Gillum, Virgil M, Hq FEAF, APO 925, c/o PM, San Francisco.

Lt Colonel

Nelson, Carl G, Baltimore, to HEDAFFTC, Edwards AFB, Calif.

Hoermann, Francis J, Baltimore, Md, to HEDAEDC, Tullahoma, Tenn.

Keefer, Lt Col Norman J, Baltimore, to Western Dev Div, Inglewood 45, Los Angeles, Calif.

Michel, Theodore J, Baltimore, to HQ USAF Academy, Lowry AFB, Colo.

Worden, Willard L, Ent AFB, Colo, to Hq Sq SEC, Hq AAC, APO 942, c/o PM, Seattle.

McNamara, James F, Wright-Patterson AFB, Ohio, to SAMA USAFE APO 30, c/o PM, New York.

From Washington, DC:

Day, Hugh A, to 1137th USAF Sp Act Sq, Hq Comd, USAF, Ft Myer, Va.

Tilley, Thomas M, Hq 3550th Flying Tng Wg, ATRC, Moody AFB, Valdosta, Ga.

Porter, Lt Col Paul V, Hq AAC, APO 142, c/o PM, Seattle, Wash.

Davidson, William H, Hq Fifth AF, FEAF, APO 970, c/o PM, San Francisco.

Major

Creighton, Vernon F, Ent AFB, Colo, to 1134th USAF Sp Activities Sq, 1130th Sp Activities Gp, Ft Myer, Va.

Edmonds, Carter M, 1172d USAF Sp Act Sq, Hq Comd, USAF, Ft Myer, Va.

Green, Norman E, Baltimore, to HEDAFP & TRC, Lackland AFB, Tex, w/dy sta Det NR 7, Off Education Research Lab, Maxwell AFB, Ala.

From Washington, DC:

Logan, William J, to Hq USAF Academy, Lowry AFB, Denver.

Captain

Hendershott, Vern J, Ent AFB, Colo, to 3415th Technical Tng Wg (ATRC), Lowry AFB, Colo.

Lierman, Morres V, Offutt AFB, Nebr, to Hq 824th ABGRU, SAC, Carswell AFB, Tex.

Rohen, Herman, Griffis AFB, NY, to Hq OCAMA, Tinker AFB, Okla.

Diver, William L, Ent AFB, Colo, to 3331st Tech Tng Sq, 3310th Technical Tng Gp, ATRC, Scott AFB, Ill.

1st Lieutenant

Prodehl, George H, Robins AFB, Ga, to Hq USAFIT, Wright-Patterson AFB, Ohio.

Laks, Carl L, Brookley AFB, Ala, to Japanese Air Defense Force, FEAF.

Gunsch, Eleanore, Hill AFB, Utah, to 4454th USAFH, TAC, Ardmore AFB, Okla.

From Washington, DC:

Plitt, James R, Hq Seventeenth AF, USAFE, APO 118, c/o PM, New York.

RETIRED—

Barnard, Col Leroy H, Rel fr Hq 1005th Insp Gen Sp Inves Gp, Hq Comd, USAF, Lowry AFB, Denver.

Harrison, Lt Col Jean P, pd; Rel fr Hq 2846th DepWg, AMC, PO Box 524, Shelby, Ohio.

Pruitt, Capt Robert L, pd; Rel fr 1072d Hosp Sq, Hq Comd, USAF, ANC, Wash, DC.

Adamek, Capt Theodore J (M/Sgt, ret for pd in gr of Capt) Rel fr 3750th USAFH, ATRC, Sheppard AFB, Tex.

Owen, Capt Mary A M, pd; Rel fr 3750th USAFH, ATRC, Sheppard AFB, Tex.

Rogers, Capt Harry, pd; Rel fr 3275th USAFH, ATRC, Parks AFB, Calif.

Cimino, 1st Lt Alphonse A, pd; Rel fr 3650th USAFH, ATRC, Sampson AFB, Geneva, NY.

OFFICERS ON TEMP DISABILITY RET LIST—

Ames, Lt Col R F
Cashman, Maj C A
Ehnebom, Maj G
Gaughan, Capt J P

RESIGNED—

Cryer, Lt Col J M, jr
Hunt, Maj John G
Vickers, Maj R E
Skien, 1st Lt J D
Kessler, 1st Lt C W
Gerard, 1st Lt J M
McGlauflin, Capt E P
Dickinson, Capt B W O, III
Gilbert, Ralph J
Penovich, 1st Lt G
Langmack, 1st Lt C E

PERMANENT PROMOTIONS—

To Captain

Waugh, Earl E, w/DR 10 Sept 54.
Adams, William C, w/DR 11 Sept 54.
Barale, Philip A, w/DR 14 Sept 54.

To 1st Lieutenant

Witwer, Phyllis D, MSC, w/DR 10 Sept 54.
Maxwell, George M, w/DR 11 Sept 54.

w/DR 15 Sept 54

Watson, Charles F
Burrows, I L, jr
Bartolich, Eugene
Anderson, James L
Shaffer, Glenn B
Charette, F M
Baker, Kenneth G
Reagen, Robert L

To CWO

Albrecht, Arthur W, w/DR 11 Sept 54.

REG AF PROMOTIONS CONFIRMED—

To Colonel

Grossetta, Anthony V

To Lt Colonel

Pryor, Charles D
Smith, Rodney E
Smith, Clyde H

To Captain

Hightower, E C, jr
Cutter, J A, MC

To 1st Lieutenant

Ciamprone, V P
Collins, Mathews M
Ferree, David F
Hampton, F J
Hill, Max L, jr
Howard, David R
McGrew, John F
Milliman, D W, jr
Rook, Theodore C
Taylor, Richard N

HONORABLY DISCHARGED—

Dunn, Lt Col Waldo E, ChC
Jenkins, Capt Silas M
Kubicek, Capt Garold B
Tompkins, 1st Lt Elizabeth C
Hartshorn, 2d Lt Robert, removed from temp disab ret list.

SEPARATIONS—

Klaar, Capt G A
Capouapo, 1st Lt L M
Randon, 1st Lt R L
Thompson, 1st Lt J J

CHANGE OF NAME—

Gribovicz, Capt Walter J, to Walter J Gribb.
McQuin, Capt Iola A, to Iola A Finnell.
Robertson, 1st Lt Myra G, to Myra G Murdock.
Small, 1st Lt Patricia M, to Patricia M Hamburg.
MacDougall, 2d Lt Frances M, to Frances M Haug.

ADVANCED ON RETIRED LIST—

Christen, M/Sgt Fred E, adv to Maj.
Gilliam, M/Sgt Byron P.
Jontig, M/Sgt Joseph J, adv to CWO.
Russell, M/Sgt George, adv to WOJG.
Martindale, M/Sgt Albert M, adv to WOJG.

AIRMEN TR TO AF RES AND ASG TO INACTIVE STATUS—

Echorst, M/Sgt L C
Fife, M/Sgt Oscar
Lesesne, M/Sgt C T D
Luckie, M/Sgt R L
Gamart, T/Sgt M
Bristow, S/Sgt W D

AIRMEN RETIRED—

Vines, S/Sgt C
Young, T/Sgt H B
Clark, S/Sgt D L
Brumfield, M/Sgt Murrill O
Lawson, A/2C John H
Langley, A/B J F
Newman, A/2C W C
Osburn, T/Sgt K
Rustin, M/Sgt F H
Craft, S/Sgt W W
Trolinger, S/Sgt J N
Sisler, S/Sgt D G

AIRMEN ON TEMP DISAB RET LIST—

Conner, M/Sgt A O
Wharton, T/Sgt R R
Dewing, S/Sgt J B
Hennicke, A/1C E F
Kunie, S/Sgt William
Oliver, A/1C R E
Chavira, A/B T, jr
Vukadin, M/Sgt E J
Thomas, T/Sgt J O
White, T/Sgt E R
Richie, M/Sgt M R
Everett, A/B James
Shirley, A/2C Paul

AIRMEN REMOVED FROM TEMP DISAB RET LIST AND DISCH—

Getty, Sgt Thomas O

Col. Jeter Named G-3

Col. John R. Jeter, USA, has been appointed chief of the Second Army's plans and training section (G-3), at Ft. Meade, Md. He was formerly deputy chief of staff, Second Army.

Mrs. Jeter is the former Sara Raser of Union and Columbia, S. C. They have two children, John R., jr., 22, and Ann Latimer, 19. John is now at the U. S. Military Academy with the class of 1955.

Highlights from New Tax Law

(Continued from Preceding Page)

new law this requirement is extended to payments under a private written separation agreement entered into after 16 Aug. '54, if parties are living apart and do not file a joint return. Furthermore, support payments made under any court decree entered into after 1 March '54 must be reported by the recipient if parties are living apart and do not file a joint return. Payments for the support of minor children are not included in the rule.

EXEMPTIONS FOR DEPENDENTS—Exemptions for the taxpayer and for his dependents are now treated as deductions from adjusted gross income in arriving at taxable income. The law has liberalized the definition of a dependent in several important respects.

A son, stepson, daughter or stepdaughter of the taxpayer may now earn $600 or more during the taxable year without depriving the taxpayer parent of their exemption provided such child is under 19 years of age at the end of the taxable year, or if over 19 years of age and a student at an educational institution. Such children will file their own tax returns whereon they will also claim their exemption. In such cases, the parent must, of course, still furnish more than half of the child's support.

In the case of institutional care because of physical or mental disability, blood cousins have been added to the list of those who can be classed as dependents if he was a member of the taxpayer's household before receiving such institutional care.

Persons who receive support from two or more taxpayers, none of whom furnishes more than half, may, nevertheless, be claimed as the dependent of one of the contributors by written agreement provided that the one claiming the exemption did not furnish over 10 per cent of the support and further provided that over half the support was furnished by persons who would have been entitled to claim the exemption except that they individually had not furnished more than half of the dependent's support.

Nonresident aliens who are actual residents of the Canal Zone or the Republic of Panama may now be claimed as dependents provided they meet all other requirements.

A child born or legally adopted by the taxpayer in the Philippines before 1 July 1946, may be claimed as the dependent of its parent if the parent was a member of the U. S. Armed Forces at the time the child was born or adopted and the child is a resident of the Philippines during the taxable year.

Credits Against Tax

Under old law a credit against the *tax* has been allowed for amounts withheld from wages or paid on a declaration of estimated tax, and for amounts withheld for social-security tax on wages in excess of $3600 where two or more employers withheld such taxes during the year; for taxes paid to a foreign country or possession of the U. S.; for tax withheld on certain income of a nonresident alien; and for an amount equal to three per cent of certain partially tax-exempt interest. Credit for the last three items referred to is not allowed if the standard deduction is used to compute the tax.

DIVIDENDS — A new and additional credit is now allowed in an amount equal to four per cent of the dividends received from certain domestic corporations after 31 July '54, but limited to the lesser of the income tax minus credit allowed for taxes paid to foreign countries and possessions, *or* two per cent of the taxable income for 1954 (four per cent of the taxable income for subsequent years). Non-resident aliens subject to 30 per cent withholding tax are not entitled to this credit.

RETIREMENT INCOME — A further and important credit against the tax is allowed with respect to "retirement income." In the case of an individual who is 65 before the close of the tax year, "retirement income" means income from pensions and annuities, interest, rents and dividends; but to those who have not reached their 65th birthday before the close of the tax year the term is limited to income from pensions and annuities under a public retirement system. The term "public retirement system" does not include the system for retirement of members of the Armed Forces. Such income is "retirement income" only to the extent that it is includable in gross income and does not represent compensation for personal services.

The term, however, is limited to $1200 less pensions and annuities received under Title II of the Social Security Act or under the Railroad Retirement Acts of 1935 or 1937, or which are otherwise excludable from gross income, and the excess of $900 of earned income in the case of a taxpayer under 75 years of age at the end of the taxable year.

That part of annuities excluded from gross income by section 72 of the Code, and compensation for injuries or sickness excluded by section 104 (which includes military or naval disability retirement pay) need not be subtracted from the aforementioned $1200. The remainder, if any, is then multiplied by the tax rate applicable to the first $2000 of taxable income (20 per cent for the calendar year 1954) and this product is allowed as a *credit* against the tax.

Such credit, together with any other credits to which the taxpayers may be entitled, cannot exceed the tax. A taxpayer, in order to qualify for the retirement income credit must have received earned income of at least $600 during each of any 10 years prior to the taxable year. Accordingly, retired civilian employees of the U. S. Government, regardless of age, whose only income is a civil-service annuity of $3,000 a year and who has prior to 1954 received "cost" back tax free will be entitled to a credit of $240 against income tax for 1954 otherwise computed.

A retired member of the Armed Forces, however, is not entitled to "retirement income credit" with respect to his retired pay unless he is 65 years of age or over on the last day of the taxable year. That part of the retired pay of a retired member of the Armed Services which is excluded from gross income for Federal income tax purposes is completely disregarded for the purpose of the retirement income credit.

For example: Where a retired officer's only income during the year is his retired pay of $4,000, and by reason of a physical disability incurred in active service $1000 of it is excludable from gross income, he will be entitled to a retirement income credit of $240 against his tax for 1954 if he is over 65. If a husband and wife each qualify for the retirement income credit, such credits may be claimed on their separate or joint returns. Taxpayers domiciled in a community property state may derive particular benefits from this provision of law.

Abatement of Tax

Previously a member of the Armed Forces was excused from payment of Federal income tax for the year in which he died in a "combat zone," or as the result of injury, sickness or disease incurred in a combat zone, provided his death occurred during the period beginning 24 June 1950, through 31 Dec. 1954. The termination date of 31 Dec. 1954, has now been eliminated and the period is extended as long as individuals are being inducted into the Armed Forces for training and service.

The benefit under this law includes the cancellation of any liability for income taxes unpaid at the time of death, and the refund of income taxes paid for a year any part of which the decedent served in a "combat zone" after 24 June 1950.

Collection

The new law permits the Internal Revenue Service to garnishee salaries of officers and employees of the U. S. Government to collect unpaid Federal taxes in the same manner they can with respect to employees of private employers.

Looking for something? Want to dispose of something? Use and read the Army Navy Air Force Journal's classified advertisements.

Births • Marriages • Deaths

(No charge for Service announcements. Please notify promptly.)

Born

AHLMER—Born at Ft Knox, Ky, 11 Sep, to 2d Lt and Mrs Dean H Ahlmer, a daughter, Diane.

ALEXANDER — Born at Ft Richardson, Alaska, 19 Aug, to Col and Mrs James M Alexander, a son, Andrew Carter.

ALLEN—Born at Ft Dix, NJ, 8 Sep, to WOJG and Mrs Dwight Allen, a daughter, Linda Faye.

AMBUEHL—Born at Ft Knox, Ky, 10 Sep, to CWO and Mrs Lee Ambuehl, a son, Gary Wayne.

ANDERSON — Born in Sloane Hosp, New York, NY, 11 Sep, to Capt and Mrs William G Anderson, USNR, a daughter, Cathie.

ANDREWS—Born at Newport, RI, 13 Sep, to Comdr and Mrs Frank A Andrews, a daughter.

ASHMORE — Born at Ryukyus AH, Ft Buckner, Okinawa, 8 Sep, to Maj and Mrs Sidney Allen Ashmore, a son, Michael Charles.

BENSON — Born at Brooke AH, Ft Sam Houston, Tex, 11 Sep, to Maj and Mrs Walter E Benson, a son, Charles Jeffrey.

BILL—Born at USAF Hosp, Furstenfeldbruck, Germany, 31 Aug, to Maj and Mrs Charles E Bill, a son, Chester Adler.

BOLSON—Born at Ft Jackson, SC, 12 Sep, to Capt and Mrs Carl D Bolson, a daughter.

BOOTHBY—Born at Ft Dix, NJ, 10 Sep, to CWO and Mrs Austin Boothby, a daughter, Martha Jane.

BRESNAHAN—Born at West Point, NY, to Capt and Mrs Richard A Bresnahan, a son, Kenneth Michael.

BROWN — Born at the Ryukyus AH, Ft Buckner, Okinawa, 6 Sep, to 1st Lt and Mrs Richard Wayne Brown, a son, Rick Matthew.

BROWN—Born at Reese AFB, Tex, 12 Sep, to 2d Lt and Mrs Thomas D Brown, a daughter.

BRYANT—Born at Ft Sam Houston, Tex, 3 Sep, to 1st Lt and Mrs Charles L Bryant, a daughter, Deborah Lucile.

CARLISLE—Born at Ft Belvoir, Va, 15 Sep, to Capt and Mrs David Kay Carlisle, a son.

CARROLL—Born at Ft Belvoir, Va, 16 Sep, to Capt and Mrs James Hiram, jr, a daughter.

CENTOLE—Born at USAH, Bad Cannstatt, Germany, 5 Sep, to Maj and Mrs William S Centole, a daughter, Ann Christine.

CHEZ—Born at Quantico, Va, 16 Sep, to 2d Lt and Mrs Joseph Chez, a daughter, Karen Edythe.

CLARK — Born at the Ryukyus AH, Ft Buckner, Okinawa, 27 Aug, to 1st Lt and Mrs Robert Wood Clark, a daughter, Diane Dorothy.

COMMONS—Born at Scott AFB, Ill, 9 Sep, to Capt and Mrs Basil L Commons, a daughter, Carla.

CONNOR—Born at Maxwell AFB, Ala, 8 Sep, to Col and Mrs John P Connor, a daughter, Susan Lynn.

COPAS — Born at USAH, Bad Cannstatt, Germany, 2 Sep, to 1st Lt and Mrs Charles B Copas, a son, Charles William.

CORNETT—Born at Ft Belvoir, Va, 14 Sep, to Col and Mrs John Beaumont Cornett, a son.

CORNETT—Born at Reese AFB, Tex, 10 Sep, to 1st Lt and Mrs Coy N Cornett, a daughter, Cynthia Marie.

CORY—Born at Ft Monroe, Va, 8 Sep, to 2d Lt and Mrs Dale E Cory, a daughter.

CRIMEN — Born at Brooke AH, Ft Sam Houston, Tex, 13 Sep, to Maj and Mrs John C Crimen III, a daughter, Melanie.

CUTRELL—Born at Great Falls AFB, Mont, 23 Aug, to 2d Lt and Mrs Charles C Cutrell, jr, a son, Charles Cecil, III.

DAULBAUGH — Born at Osaka, Honshu, Japan, 4 Sep, to M/Sgt and Mrs John J Daulbaugh, a son, John Joseph, jr.

DICKHAUT—Born at Ft Monroe, Va, 4 Sep, to 1st Lt and Mrs Richard Dickhaut, a son.

DICKSON—Born at Maxwell AFB, Ala, 6 Sep, to Maj and Mrs Doyle D Dickson, a daughter, Susan Kay.

DIETZ—Born at Ft Belvoir, Va, 11 Sep, to Maj and Mrs Charles John Dietz, a daughter.

DOMBER—Born at Osaka, Honshu, Japan, 8 Sept, to 1st Lt and Mrs Matthew J Domber, a son, Jeffrey Howard.

DOYON—Born at Ft Meade, Md, 11 Sep, to Maj and Mrs Albert Doyon, a daughter.

DRURY—Born at Osaka, Honshu, Japan, 2 Sep, to SFC and Mrs Gerald L Drury, a son, Gerald L, jr.

ELLIS—Born at Ft Belvoir, Va, 11 Sep, to 2d Lt and Mrs John Robert Ellis, a son.

ENNIS—Born at Keesler AFB, Miss, 10 Sep, to A/3C and Mrs Bob I Ennis, a daughter, Heidi Susan.

FAHEY—Born at Ft Knox, Ky, 11 Sep, to Capt and Mrs Dale B Fahey, II, a son, Dale Bernard, III.

FALCON—Born at Ft Meade, Md, 13 Sep, to Lt Col and Mrs David P Falcon, a son.

FOUGUIES—Born at Vance AFB, Okla, 28 Aug, to A/2c and Mrs Edward V Fougules, a daughter, Patricia Lynn.

FOX—Born at Ft Campbell, Ky, 7 Sep, to Capt and Mrs William R Fox, a daughter, Karen Lee.

FRANK—Born at Osaka, Honshu, Japan, 31 Aug, to M/Sgt and Mrs William J Frank, a son, William J.

FRANSCIONI—Born at Madigan AH, Tacoma, Wash, 4 Sep, to Capt and Mrs Francis Franscioni, a son, Matthew Achilles.

GEORGER—Born at Ft Belvoir, Va, 14 Sep, to Capt and Mrs John Francis Georger, a daughter.

GILBERT — Born at Ft Jackson, SC, 13 Sep, to Ens and Mrs Adrian E Gilbert, a son.

GILES—Born at Ft Belvoir, Va, 14 Sep, to Capt and Mrs Jimmy Giles, a daughter.

GLEASON—Born at Ft Belvoir, Va, 16 Sep, to Lt Col and Mrs Augustine Martin Gleason.

GOETH—Born at Ft Knox, Ky, 8 Sep, to Capt and Mrs Fred C Goeth, a daughter, Linda Katherine.

GOODMAN—Born at Ft Jackson, SC, 11 Sep, to Capt and Mrs William A Goodman, a daughter.

GOODWIN—Born at NAS, Jacksonville, Fla, 7 Sep, to Lt(jg) and Mrs Robert Woods Goodwin, a daughter, Leslie Allison, granddaughter of Col Karl K Louther, USMC, and Mrs Louther, of Falls Church, Va, and of Mr and Mrs William J Goodwin of New Britain, Conn.

GORDON—Born at Ft Benning, Ga, 10 Sep, to Capt and Mrs R L Gordon, a daughter, Carol Ann.

GOSS—Born at Ft Belvoir, Va, 10 Sep, to Maj and Mrs Richard Royston Goss, a son.

GRAVES—Born at Osaka, Honshu, Japan, 12 Sept, to M/Sgt and Mrs William G Graves, a daughter, Barbara Lee.

GRAY—Born at Ft Belvoir, Va, 13 Sep, to Maj and Mrs Belfrad H Gray, jr, a son, William Stuart.

GROTTS — Born at USAH, Paris, France, 17 Sept, to Capt and Mrs. John Grotts, a son, David Clark.

GROW—Born at Ft Benning, Ga, 7 Aug, to Lt and Mrs Robert M Grow, a son, Thomas Derrick.

HAMNER—Born at USAH, Bad Cannstatt, Germany, 26 Aug, to Capt and Mrs Shepheard L Hamner, a son, Walter L.

HAVARD — Born at Brooke AH, Ft Sam Houston, Tex, 13 Sep, to Maj (ret) and Mrs Thomas J Havard, jr, a daughter.

HELLWEGE—Born at Cp Chaffee, Ark, 10 Sep, to 1st Lt and Mrs Ernest E Hellwege, a daughter.

HEMLER—Born at USAH, Bad Cannstatt, Germany, 24 Aug, to 1st Lt and Mrs John V Hemler, jr, a daughter, Kathleen Ann.

HERNDON — Born at Ft Jackson, SC, 11 Sep, to 2d Lt and Mrs Phillip H Herndon, a son.

HUMPHREY—Born at Ft Monroe, Va, 10 Sep, to 1st Lt and Mrs Julian B Humphrey, a son.

HUNGERFORD—Born at Ft Monroe, Va, 13 Sep, to 1st Lt and Mrs Paul S Hungerford, a son.

ISFRATI—Born at Ft Belvoir, Va, 11 Sep, to Capt and Mrs John George Isfrati, a son.

JACKSON—Born at Ft Riley, Kans, 13 Sep, to Capt and Mrs Reginald Jackson, a daughter, Gail Anette.

JARVIS—Born at Reese AFB, Tex, 12 Sep, to 1st Lt and Mrs Richard Jarvis, a son.

JOFFRION—Born at West Point, NY, 12 Sep, to Capt and Mrs Wilbur F Joffrion, a daughter, Marian Fields.

JONES — Born at USAH, Bad Cannstatt, Germany, 25 Aug, to 2d Lt and Mrs Charles C Jones, jr, a daughter, Deborah Elaine.

JONES—Born at Ft Belvoir, Va, 10 Sep, to CWO and Mrs Robert Ralph Jones, a son.

KANE—Born at Ft Sam Houston, Tex, 6 Sep, to Capt and Mrs Francis H Kane, a son, Donald Alan.

KAWATA—Born at Cp Chaffee, Ark, 8 Sep, to Capt and Mrs Nobuyuki Kawata, a daughter.

KAZIC—Born at Great Falls AFB, Mont, 26 Aug, to Capt and Mrs Rudolph W Kazic, a daughter, Toni Marie.

KEPNER—Born at USAH, Bad Cannstatt, Germany, 21 Aug, to 2d Lt and Mrs Charles I Kepner, jr, a son, Dale George.

KUHNS—Born at Vance AFB, Okla, 10 Sep, to A/1c and Mrs James H Kuhns, a son, Mickey Gene.

KURTZ—Born at Ft Meade, Md, 15 Sep, to Capt and Mrs Walter Kurtz, a daughter.

LaPENTA—Born at Reese AFB, Tex, 7 Sep, to 2d Lt and Mrs Robert L LaPenta, a son, Robert Lewis, jr.

LAWSON—Born at Madigan AH, Tacoma, Wash, 2 Sep, to 2d Lt and Mrs Dan A Lawson, a son, Dan Christopher.

LAWSON—Born at Ft Belvoir, Va, 11 Sep, to Capt and Mrs Wayne Emerson Lawson, a daughter.

LEEHEY—Born at Johnson AFB, Japan, 10 Sep, to Lt and Mrs D J Leehey, a son, Paul; grandson of Col Donald J Leehey, Ret and Mrs Leehey, of Albuquerque, NM.

LEIBFRIED—Born at Scott AFB, Ill, 16 Sept, to 1st Lt and Mrs Gordon P Leibfried, a daughter, Lucinda Joan.

LEWIS—Born at Ft Monroe, Va, 13 Sep, to Maj and Mrs Herbert S Lewis, a daughter.

LILLARD—Born at USAH, Paris, France, 17 Sept, to Col and Mrs Gerald F Lillard, USA, a daughter, Susan Lucile.

MACOMBER—Born at Ft Meade, Md, 9 Sep, to Maj and Mrs John A Macomber, a daughter.

MAHAN—Born at Ft Monmouth, NJ, 9 Sep, to Maj and Mrs James J Mahan, jr, twins, a son and daughter.

MALFETANO—Born at Great Falls AFB, Mont, 27 Aug, to Capt and Mrs John H Malfetano, a son, Robert Wayne.

MALONI—Born at Ft Dix, NJ, 12 Sep, to Capt and Mrs Antonio Molini, a son, Antonio Ferdinand.

MARINER—Born at Ft Monroe, Va, 15 Sep, to 2d Lt and Mrs Thomas D Mariner, a son.

MARKS—Born at Albuquerque, NM, 15 Sep, to Lt Col and Mrs M D Marks, a son, Jeffrey Sheppard.

MARSTON—Born at Quantico, Va, 14 Sep, to Maj and Mrs John Marston, a son, Peter.

MASTERS—Born at Ft Sam Houston, Tex, 6 Sep, to Capt and Mrs Donald B Masters, a daughter, Gayle Ann.

MATTHEWS—Born at Ft Jackson, SC, 10 Sep, to 1st Lt and Mrs Sam J Matthews, a son.

MAYFIELD—Born at Ft Dix, NJ, 8 Sep, to 1st Lt and Mrs James Mayfield, a daughter, Vera Angela.

McHENRY—Born at Ft Belvoir, Va, 15 Sep, to Capt and Mrs Robert McHenry, a son.

McMAHON—Born at Madigan AH, Tacoma, Wash, 4 Sep, to 1st Lt and Mrs Dennis R McMahon, jr, a son, Dennis Richard, III.

McNEIL—Born at Osaka, Honshu, Japan, 6 Sept, to Sgt and Mrs Leston L McNeil, a daughter, Velma Lee.

MICHAUD—Born at Ft Sam Houston, Tex, 6 Sep, to 2d Lt and Mrs Alfred L Michaud, a daughter, Kathryn Rose.

MILLAR—Born at Ft Belvoir, Va, 15 Sep, to Maj and Mrs Walter K Millar, a son.

MONTGOMERY—Born at USAH, Bad Cannstatt, Germany, 6 Sep, to Capt and Mrs Charles W Montgomery, a son, Charles Woodward, III.

MOON—Born at Ft Belvoir, Va, 12 Sep, to Lt Col and Mrs Ryan Michael Moon, a daughter.

MOORE—Born at Ft Belvoir, Va, 14 Sep, to Lt Col and Mrs Robert Lee Moore, sr, a son.

MORAN—Born at Paris, France, 9 Sep, to Maj and Mrs Guy Moran, a daughter, Holly Ann.

MURPHY—Born at Madigan AH, Tacoma, Wash, 2 Sep, to 1st Lt and Mrs Frank P Murphy, a daughter, Catherine Therese.

MURRAY—Born at Newport, RI, 11 Sep, to Lt(jg) and Mrs Frank J Murray, a daughter.

NAILE—Born at Maxwell AFB, Ala, 11 Sep, to WO and Mrs Leonard A Naile, a son, David Thomas.

NERDAHL — Born at Ft Benning, Ga, 11 Sep, to Maj and Mrs Carl Nerdahl, a son, Cameron Bryant.

NEWBERRY — Born at USAH, Paris, France, 13 Sept, to Lt and Mrs Donald NewBerry, a son, David Clyde, III.

NUNN—Born at Maxwell AFB, Ala, 11 Sep, to 1st Lt and Mrs Harrell T Nunn, a son, James Henry.

O'CONNOR—Born at Ft Campbell, Ky, 8 Sep, to 1st Lt and Mrs James B O'Connor, a son, Shaughn James.

OSHER—Born at Great Falls AFB, Mont, 31 Aug, to Capt and Mrs Dean M Osher, a son, Steven Nels.

OSVER—Born at Reese AFB, Tex, 6 Sep, to Maj and Mrs Sam L Osver, a daughter, Kevin Lynn.

PARKER—Born at Ft Monroe, Va, 9 Sep, to 2d Lt and Mrs Bernard L Parker, a daughter.

PAUL — Born at Madigan AH, Tacoma, Wash, 1 Sep, to Capt and Mrs Donald K Paul, a son, Bradley Scott.

PEDDICORD—Born at Scott AFB, Ill, 9 Sep, to 2d Lt and Mrs Thomas L Peddicord, a daughter, Jane Ann.

PIKE—Born at Cp Pendleton, Calif, 24 Aug, to 1st Lt and Mrs Earl A Pike, a daughter, Catherine Joy.

POTLOFF—Born at Brooke AH, Ft Sam Houston, Tex, 11 Sep, to 1st Lt and Mrs Valentine P Potloff, a daughter, Pauline.

POTTER—Born at Ft Knox, Ky 11, Sep, to Capt and Mrs Elmer W Potter, a daughter, Leslie Rae.

POTTER—Born at Ft Belvoir, Va, 15 Sep, to Lt Col and Mrs John Claude Potter, jr, a daughter.

POWELL—Born 14 Sep to Lt (jg) and Mrs J Richard Powell, jr, of Bayside Queens, NY and LaJolla, Calif, a son, J Richard.

POWERS—Born at USAH, Bad Cannstatt, Germany, 31 Aug, to 1st Lt and Mrs Roderick D Powers, a daughter, Melody May.

PRATT—Born at USAH, Paris, France, 13 Sept, to 2d Lt and Mrs Joseph Pratt, a son, David Charles.

PRICE—Born at Ft Knox, Ky, 15 Sep, to WOJG and Mrs Roosevelt Price, a son, Richard Wayne.

PRIDDY—Born at Ft Dix, NJ, 9 Sep, to Lt Col and Mrs Ceciel Priddy, a daughter, Lila Anne.

PRYOR—Born at Ft Monmouth, NJ, 5 Sep, to 2d Lt and Mrs Richard D Pryor, a daughter.

READE—Born at Norton AFB, Calif, 10 Sep, to Capt and Mrs Robert A Reade, a son, Robert Alexander, jr.

REPCIK—Born at Ft Campbell, Ky, 8 Sep, to Capt and Mrs John C Repcik, a son, Paul Gregory.

RITCHIE—Born at USAH, Bad Cannstatt, Germany, 24 Aug, to 1st Lt and Mrs Ralph J Ritchie, a son, Douglas Alan.

ROBERTS — Born at Great Falls, AFB, Mont, 25 Aug, to 2d Lt and Mrs Thomas J Roberts, a daughter, Karen Jo.

RODES—Born at Ft Knox, Ky, 14 Sep, to Capt and Mrs Ned D Rodes, a daughter, Rebecca Lee.

RUDRUD—Born at Scott AFB, Ill, 15 Sept, to Maj and Mrs Norman V Rudrud, a son, James Alex.

SCHAEFER—Born at Brooke AH, Ft Sam Houston, Tex, 14 Sep, to 1st Lt and Mrs Ervin L Schaefer, a son, Paul Anthony.

SCHIAVONE—Born at Brooke AH, Ft Sam Houston, Tex, 14 Sep, to 1st Lt and Mrs Albert Schiavone, a son, Stephen Michael.

SCHWEICKERT—Born at Ryukyus AH, Ft Buckner, Okinawa, 30 Aug, to 1st Lt and Mrs. David MacDonald Schwickert, a son, David MacDonald.

SCIRE—Born at Ft Sam Houston, Tex, to 1st Lt and Mrs James Scire, a daughter, Elizabeth Ann.

SEIBERT—Born at Ft Knox, Ky, 12 Sep, to Maj and Mrs Donald W Seibert, a daughter, Jennifer.

SIMON—Born at Ryukyus AH, Ft Buckner, Okinawa, 31 Aug, to Capt and Mrs. Nicholas Allen Simon, a son, Edward Francis.

SKIFFINGTON—Born at USAH, Bad Cannstatt, Germany, 30 Aug, to Maj and Mrs Edward H Skiffington, a daughter, Susan Elizabeth.

SMITH — Born at Madigan AH, Tacoma, Wash, 13 Sep, to Capt and Mrs Arthur C Smith, a daughter, Laurie Ann.

SNYDER — Born at Brooke AH, Ft Sam Houston, Tex, 8 Sep, to 1st Lt and Mrs Dale R Snyder, a son, Dale Richard.

STEVENSON — Born at Ft Knox, Ky, 11 Sep, to 1st Lt and Mrs Herbert J Stevenson, twin sons, David Albert and Douglas Anthony.

STONER—Born at Ft Meade, Md, 9 Sep, to 1st Lt and Mrs John K Stoner, a daughter.

SUPLIZIO—Born at Madigan AH, Tacoma, Wash, 5 Sep, to 2d Lt and Mrs Paul Suplizio, a son, Mark Edward.

SWEENEY—Born at Frankfurt, Germany, 20 Aug, to Lt Col and Mrs Robert L Sweeney, jr, their third child, second daughter, Barbara Leslie, granddaughter of Brig Gen and Mrs Raymond E S Williamson.

TAYLOR—Born at Ft Knox, Ky, 12 Sep, to CWO and Mrs James L Taylor, a son, John Daniel.

THOMPSON—Born at West Point, NY, 14 Sep, to 1st Lt and Mrs Nelson L Thompson, a son, William Nelson.

THWEATT—Born at Ft Campbell, Ky, 7 Sep, to 1st Lt and Mrs Robert E Thweatt, a daughter, Lynne JoAnne.

TRUDEAU—Born at Westover AFB, Mass, 12 Sep, to 2d Lt and Mrs Arthur G Trudeau, jr, a son, Bradford, Lawrence, a descendant of William Bradford, Governor of Plymouth Colony. He is the grandson of Maj Gen and Mrs A G Trudeau and of Brig Gen and Mrs J P Daley, great grandson of Maj Gen E L Daley, and great great grandson of Col H J Koehler, for many years Master of the Sword at West Point.

URIAS — Born at Madigan AH, Tacoma, Wash, 8 Sep, to 1st Lt and Mrs John C Urias, a son, Richard Duane.

(Please turn to Next Page)

Births

(Continued from Preceding Page)

VAUGHAN—Born at Newport, RI, 13 Sep, to Lt and Mrs Vic J Vaughan, USN, a daughter.

WADSWORTH—Born at Great Falls AFB, Mont, 30 Aug, to 1st Lt and Mrs Daniel C Wadsworth, a son, Clifford Hutchins, II.

WARNER—Born at Cp Chaffee, Ark, 10 Sep, to 2d Lt and Mrs Harry V Warner, a son.

WARREN—Born at Madigan AH, Tacoma, Wash, 12 Sep, to Maj and Mrs Samuel N Warren, a son, David Hall.

WASSON — Born at Brooke AH, Ft Sam Houston, Tex, 8 Sep, to 1st Lt and Mrs Glenn E Wasson, a daughter, Lori Lynn.

WAUGH—Born at Ft Belvoir, Va, 12 Sep, to Lt Col and Mrs William Hammond Waugh, jr, a daughter.

WEBER—Born at Ft Belvoir, Va, 14 Sep, to Lt Col and Mrs Reginald Theodore Weber, a daughter.

WEEKS — Born at USAH, Bad Cannstatt, Germany, 6 Sep, to 1st Lt and Mrs Joseph W Weeks, a son, David Eugene.

WHEATLEY — Born at Osaka, Honshu, Japan, 2 Sep, to Lt Col and Mrs Melford M Wheatley, a son, Richard T.

WHEELER—Born at Madigan AH, Tacoma, Wash, 4 Sep, to 1st Lt and Mrs Bernard D Wheeler, a daughter, Abby Elsbeth.

WHEELER—Born at USAH, Bad Cannstatt, Germany, 24 Aug, to Capt and Mrs Paul A Wheeler, a daughter, Jean Louise.

WILSON—Born at Maxwell AFB, Ala, 11 Sep, to 1st Lt and Mrs Myrl E Wilson, a daughter, Barbara Jane.

WORLEY—Born at Ft Campbell, Ky, 5 Sep, to 2d Lt and Mrs LaMar B Worley, a son, William Bryan.

YORK—Born at USAH, Paris, France, 18 Sept, to Capt and Mrs Charles York, a daughter, Claudia Constance.

Married

AIAU-KRUGER — Married at the USNA Chapel, Annapolis, Md, 4 Sept, Miss Ruth Alberta Kruger, daughter of Mr and Mrs John Henry Kruger of Landover Hills, Md, and Ens Harvey Chadwick Aiau, USN, son of Mr and Mrs Chadwick K Aiau of Baltimore, Md.

ANDERSON-GOLDTHWAITE — Married at St John's Episcopal Church, Montgomery, Ala, 17 Sept, Miss Hathaway Goldthwaite, daughter of Rear Adm and Mrs Robert Goldthwaite of Washington, DC, and Montgomery, and Ens Forrest Prentice Anderson, son of Mrs Burnet Embree of Memphis, Tenn, and the late Mr J M Anderson.

CAMPBELL-LINDAMAN — Married at the East Friesland Presbyterian Church, near Ackley, Iowa, 18 Sept, Miss Margaret Jean Lindaman, daughter of Mr and Mrs John R Lindaman of Ackley, and Maj Daniel C Campbell, jr (MC), USAF, son of Colonel (MC, USA-Ret) and Mrs Campbell of Panama City, Fla.

CAPRON-JAMES — Married at the Base Chapel, US Naval Base, Yokusuka, Japan, 17 Sept, Miss Ada Florence James, daughter of Mr & Mrs Harry M James, and Cdr Richard W Capron, USNR, of California and Kansas City, Mo.

CECIL-BREEN—Married at the Navy Chapel, Washington, DC, 21 Sept, Mrs Helen Madigan Breen of Chevy Chase, Md, widow of LCdr John Maynor Breen, USN, and daughter of Mrs John Lyons Madigan of Minneapolis, Minn, and the late Mr Madigan, and Mr John Lamont Cecil of Washington, son of the late Mr & Mrs Robert L Cecil.

COOKE-McGEHEE—Married at St Stephen's Episcopal Church, Richmond, Va, 21 Aug, Miss Barbara Lucille McGehee of Richmond, daughter of Mr and Mrs Raymond Garrett McGehee of Clifton Forge, Va, and Mr Samuel Leonard Cooke, jr, son of Colonel and Mrs Cooke of Ft Bragg, NC.

DAY-WALTMAN — Married at St Paul's Protestant Episcopal Church, Fairfield, Conn, 18 Sept, Miss Betsy Waltman, daughter of Mr and Mrs John Richard Waltman, and Lt Peter Harold Day, USMCR, son of Mr and Mrs Harold Briggs Day.

ERWIN-STAFFORD—Married at the Methodist Church, Fallbrook, Calif, 4 Sept, Miss Mary Alice Stafford, daughter of Mrs Dorothy Stafford of nearby Lani Meiowa Ranch, and Ens Donald Eugene Erwin, USN, son of Mr and Mrs Eugene Edwin Erwin of Urich, Mo.

FLORANCE-KLEIN — Married at the Burtonwood AFB Chapel, Lancashire, England, 25 Aug, Miss Doris E Klein, daughter of Mr and Mrs Harry G Klein of Hamilton, Md, and Lt William E Florance, USAF, son of Mr and Mrs Reynolds G Florance of Arlington, Va.

GAMBRELL-LEA — Married at St David's Episcopal Church, Baltimore, Md, 18 Sept, Miss Dorothy Cooke Lea, daughter of Mr and Mrs Charles Lewis Lea of Baltimore, and Lt Eric Corbell Gambrell, jr, USAF, son of Mrs Gambrell of Dallas, Tex, and the late Mr Gambrell.

GRAY-GRAVES — Married at the Lady Chapel, Westerly, Grand Isle, Vt, 11 Sept, Miss Susan Vance Graves, daughter of Capt and Mrs Garrett Van Antwerp Graves of Winchester, Mass, and Mr Peter Bradlee Gray, son of Mr and Mrs Joseph Clifton Gray, also of Winchester.

HALL-SEABRING — Married at the Naval Base Chapel, Portsmouth, NH, 18 Sept, Miss Joan Sandra Seabring, daughter of Capt & Mrs Cornelius S Seabring of Portsmouth, and Mr Donald Carter Hall, son of Mrs Walter R Hall of Manchester, Conn, and the late Mr Hall.

JONES-ALLEN — Married at the Calvary Episcopal Church, Washington, DC, 11 Sept, Miss Adeline Mandola Allen, daughter of Mr and Mrs Lewis Everett Allen of Front Royal, Va, and Mr Warren Worth Jones, 3d, son of Captain Jones, USN, of Silver Spring, Md, and of Mrs Alexander B Dusenbury of Newport, RI.

JONES-WHITE — Married at Bremerhaven, Germany, 11 Sept, Miss Marguerite White, daughter of Capt & Mrs John G White, and Lt Norman E Jones of the Management Branch, Port Comptroller Div, Bremerhaven.

LETTERA-BOERNER—Married at St Martin's Church, El Cajon, Calif, 5 Sept, Miss Janice Marie Boerner, daughter of Mr and Mrs Lawrence Ernest Boerner, and Lt(jg) Joseph Paul Lettera, USN, son of Mr and Mrs Fortunata Lettera of Brooklyn, NY.

MARSH-HOWE — Married at Juan Osuna Ranch, Ranch Santa Fe, Calif, 4 Sept, Miss Frances Jeanine Howe, daughter of Mr and Mrs John Edward Howe, and Lt Ulad Alan Marsh, USAF.

MARSHALL-MYERS—Married at the USNA Chapel, Annapolis, Md, 18 Sept, Miss Barbara Jane Myers, daughter of Mr and Mrs Walter Dow Myers of Baltimore, Md, and Lt(jg) John Crosby Marshall, USN, son of Mrs Josiah Evans of Ansonia, Conn, and the late Mr William Crosby Marshall.

MERRILL-WICKLIFFE — Married at St Michael's Episcopal Church, Charleston, SC, 18 Sept, Col Nell Wickliffe, WMSC, of Washington, DC, daughter of Mr and Mrs Charles Wickliffe of West Union, SC, and Mr Fred T Merrill of Palatka, Fla.

MOFFITT-SCANLON — Married at Grace Lutheran Church, San Diego, Calif, 21 Aug, Miss Marion Katherine Scanlon, daughter of LCdr (USN-Ret) and Mrs Edward F Scanlon, and Mr Andrew Louis Moffitt, son of Mrs Walter James Moffitt, also of San Diego.

ORVILLE-MILSTER — Married at the National City Christian Church, Washington, DC, 4 Sept 1954, Miss Laura Hester Milster, daughter of Mr and Mrs Benton Gerard Milster of Alexandria, Va, and Mr Harold Duvall Orville, son of Capt (USN-Ret) and Mrs Howard Thomas Orville of Long Green, Md.

POWELL-PASSANO—Married in the Chantry of St Thomas' Protestant Episcopal Church, New York, NY, Miss Lucia Passano, daughter of Mr and Mrs Russell Ferdinand Passano of New York, and 2d Lt David Stephen Powell, USAF, son of Mr and Mrs Edward M Powell of East Northfield, Mass.

RIZZO-SCHAEFFER — Married at St James' Protestant Episcopal Church, Eatontown, NJ, 18 Sept, Miss Jean Schaeffer, daughter of Mr and Mrs Herbert Schaeffer, and Lt Barry H Rizzo, USMC, son of Mr and Mrs Henrique L. Rizzo of Monmouth Beach, NJ, and Sao Paulo, Brazil.

SMITH-MANCHESTER — Married at St Columbia's Berkeley Memorial Chapel, Middletown, RI, 18 Sept, Miss Laura Winifred Manchester, daughter of Mr and Mrs Arthur W Manchester of Newport, RI, and Ens William Henry Smith, jr, USNR, son of Mr and Mrs Smith of Middletown.

STEIMEL-BRADY — Married at the NAS Chapel, San Diego, Calif, 28 Aug, Miss Margaret Lucille Brady, daughter of Mr and Mrs J T Brady of Burnette, Tex, and Lt(jg) Walter Earl Steimel, USN.

WALL-NEEDHAM — Married at Trinity Episcopal Church, San Diego, Calif, 12 Sept, Miss Cleo Eleanor Needham, daughter of Mr and Mrs Stanley Oliver Needham, and Lt(jg) Donald Fletcher Wall, USNR, son of Mr and Mrs Harold F Wall of Denver, Colo.

WIMSATT-KYLE — Married at the Base Chapel, Mitchel AFB, NY, 14 Sept, Miss Elizabeth Kyle, daughter of Col (USAF) and Mrs Reuben Kyle, jr, of Pepperell AFB, Nfld, and Ens W Richard Wimsatt, USN, son of Brig Gen, (USAF-Ret) and Mrs R W C Wimsatt of Morattico, Va.

ZANDER-CLANCY — Married at the Blessed Sacrament Roman Catholic Church, New York, NY, 18 Sept, Miss Maureen Kathryn Clancy, daughter of Mrs Boyce Joseph Clancy of New York, and Lt Hans August Zander, USMC, son of Mr Otto J Zander of Harrington Park, NJ, and the late Mrs Zander.

Died

CARROLL—Died of a heart attack at Walter Reed AH, Washington, DC, 17 Sept, Brig Gen William P T Carroll, White House aide. He is survived by his widow, Mrs Ruth Carroll and three sons, Paul, Robert and David, of 7405 Alaska, NW, Washington, DC; one brother and three sisters. Burial was in the Arlington National Cemetery, Va.

CROSTHWAIT—Killed in a plane crash near Johnson AFB, Japan, 2 Sept, Lt Stanley W Crosthwait, jr. Surviving are his widow, Mrs Margaret Bentz Crosthwait and two sons, Michael Leland and George Patrick, of 4610 S Dakota Ave, NE, Washington, DC.

FIELDS—Died at Ft Sam Houston, Tex, 7 Sept, Col William H Fields, USA-Ret.

GUARD—Died of a heart attack at his home on 7607 Exeter Road, Bethesda, Md, Capt Joseph A Guard. He is survived by his widow and two sons, Joseph A, jr, and Philip, all of the home address.

HINE—Died in Hayward, Calif, 1 Aug, 1st Lt Mary Estelle Hine, USN-Ret.

JACKSON—Killed in an airplane crash at Harrisburg, Pa, 18 Sept, Capt L M Jackson, USAF. He is survived by his widow and one daughter, both of Bryan Air Force Base, Tex, and his parents, Mr and Mrs James D Jackson, of Fort Worth.

KIDWELL — Killed in a plane crash in Korea, 28 Aug, Capt Julian N Kidwell, USAF. Surviving are his widow and four children, Rhodi, Dennis, Jan and Julia Kidwell, all of San Bernardino, Calif; his parents, Mr and Mrs Walter A Kidwell of 824 N Buchanan St, Arlington, Va, and three brothers, Lester, Leith and Howard Kidwell. Services were held at Ft Myer, Va, and burial was in the Arlington National Cemetery on 24 Sept.

KRIMM — Died in Germany, 27 Aug, Maj Charles B Krimm, MPC.

LYNN—Died at Quency Island, 3 Sept, Lt Col Frank W Lynn, MC.

McNEIL—Died in Berlin, Germany, 3 Sept, Capt John S McNeill, USAF. Surviving are his widow, Mrs McNeill, of 3043 South Columbus St, Arlington, Va, a daughter, Susan and his parents, Mr and Mrs E P McNeill, of Forest, Miss. Services were held at the post chapel, Ft Myer, Va, and burial was in the Arlington National Cemetery, Va, on 20 Sept.

MEDENDORF — Died at Quency Island, 3 Sept, Lt Col Alfred Medendorf, Inf.

PURCELL — Died in Washington, DC, 6 Sept, Lt Col John L, USA-Ret.

SHARP — Killed in an airplane crash at Harrisburg, Pa, 18 Sept, 2d Lt W K Sharp, USAF. He is survived by his parents, Mr and Mrs Geo H Sharp, of Grand Saline, Tex.

SIMMONS—Died at Daytona Beach, Fla, 3 Sept, 1st Lt Mason L Simmons, Inf.

SMITH—Died at the USAH, Ft Carson, Colo, 12 Sept, Geoffrey Keith Smith (born 9 Sept '54), son of Capt and Mrs James B Smith. In addition to his parents, he is survived by two brothers, James C and David D. Services were held in Chapel No 2, Ft Carson, and burial was in Greenlawn Cemetery, Columbus, Ohio.

TACKETT—Died in Bethesda, Md, 15 Sept, Lt(jg) John H Tackett, ChC, USN, of 1640 Hobart St, NW, Washington, DC. Surviving are his widow, Mrs Anna V Tackett, his sons, Huddleston and Christopher Tackett, his father, Mr Anderson H Tackett, and his sister, Mrs Mary R Howard. Burial was in the Rock Creek Cemetery, Washington, DC.

TAYLOR—Died at Ft Belvoir, Va, 15 Sept, Col Thomas F Taylor, Chief of Manpower Control Div of Army Personnel. Surviving are his widow, Mrs Thelma D Taylor, and two daughters, Joan and Sally Taylor, of 5007 N 26th St, Arlington, Va, and by an uncle, William A Aiken, of Auburn, NY. Burial was in the Arlington National Cemetery, Va.

TOWNSEND — Died at the George Washington Univ Hosp, Washington, DC, 13 Sept, Mr Joseph B Townsend, father of Lt Joseph B Townsend, jr, USMC and Pfc Robert St Townsend, and husband of Mrs Mildred Shaw Townsend. Services were held at Ft Myer, Va, and burial was in the Arlington National Cemetery on 20 Sept.

VAIL—Died recently at the Letterman AH, San Francisco, Col Walter D Vail, USA-Ret. He is survived by his widow, Mrs Marwell G Vail of San Francisco, a son, Capt James N Vail, Ft Benning, Ga; a brother, Mr Lester Vail of Sedalia, Mo, and a sister, Mrs W J Kilpatrick of Oskaloosa, Kans. Burial was in National Cemetery, Presidio of San Francisco.

Obituaries

Brig. Gen. Paul T. Carroll, USA

Brig. Gen. Paul T. Carroll, a top White House aide and "treasured friend and brilliant associate" of President Eisenhower, was buried with military honors in Arlington National Cemetery on 20 September.

The 44-year-old officer, who served under President Eisenhower during WW II and later when the North Atlantic Treaty Organization was being created, died 17 September of a heart attack at the Walter Reed Army Medical Center. Funeral services were held in the Center's chapel.

General Carroll was stricken with heart disease last December, but returned to work several weeks later.

A 1933 graduate of West Point, General Carroll was one of the officers who accompanied President Eisenhower to Korea just after the 1952 election. His last assignment was as Presidential liaison man with the Pentagon and a White House staff secretary. General Carroll flew to Denver last week to attend a special meeting of the National Security Council called to discuss Far East developments. He returned to Washington shortly before his death.

Present at the graveside ceremony were General Matthew B. Ridgway, Army Chief of Staff, Assistant Army Secretaries Hugh Milton and George Roderick, and Lt. Gen. Floyd Parks, USA, Second Army commander, who was President Eisenhower's personal military representative at the funeral. Others present were Presidential Assistant Sherman Adams and White House aides were Maj. Gen. Wilton B. Persons, USA-Ret., and Brig. Gen. Robert Cutler.

General Carroll is survived by his widow, Ruth, of 7405 Alaska Ave., N. W. Washington, D. C; three sons, Paul, 16, Robert, 14, and David, 8; one brother and three sisters.

—o—

Maj. Gen. David Prescott Barrows

(The following tribute to Maj. Gen. David Prescott Barrows was written by his former aide, Col. N. W. Armstrong, Ret.)

At the age of 81 years, Maj. Gen. David Prescott Barrows, who commanded the 40th National Guard Division of California, Utah and Nevada from the date of its reorganization following WWI until he retired for age in 1937, died on 5 Sept. at the home of his son Thomas Barrows at Orinda, Calif.

General Barrows lived an interesting life. At the invitation of the late William Howard Taft, then Governor General of the Philippines, General Barrows just out of college was asked to inaugurate the public school system in the Philippines. Returning to California in 1910, he accepted the teaching post in the department of political science at the University of California, shortly afterward becoming dean of men. In 1919 he was elevated to the Presidency of the University, voluntarily stepping down from that post five years later to head the department of political science.

During WWI, General Barrows graduated as top man in his class at the First Officer's Training Camp, Presidio of Monterey, with the rank of Major. He went to the Philippines and later joined General Grave's staff, who commanded the Siberian Expeditionary Forces. Decorated for outstanding service by several of the Allies, General Barrows came back to California at the end of the war. He was elected Department Commander of the American Legion in 1919 succeeding the late General Henry G. Mathewson, who secured the charter for the American Legion in California.

At the invitation of the Governor of California, General Barrows took the lead in reorganizing the California National Guard, accepting a commission as a major and battalion commander in the 159th Infantry, soon to be elevated to regimental commander. He was promoted Brigadier General and given command of the 79th Infantry Brigade in 1925. The following year he was named Major General and commanding general of the 40th.

He was an outstanding horseman and owned several private mounts. He gave his staff officers an opportunity to learn horsemanship and was a great believer in long marches and a lot of bivouacs during the annual summer training periods.

As a small boy General Barrows was brought to California from his native Illinois. He was reared on a ranch, attended Pomona College at Claremont, Calif., being a member of the first graduating class. He later acquired degrees at the University of California, University of Chicago and studied at Columbia University, New York. He often spent his summers as an exchange professor at European universities. He traveled extensively and toured Africa, the South and Central American countries, once headed the Pan-America Union. He was a linguist of ability.

Married as a young man, the General and his late wife were parents of three daughters and one son. The daughters are Mrs. Anna Stewart, Mrs. Betty Adams and Mrs. Ella Hagar, all of Berkeley, and his son Thomas Barrows, a staff member of the faculty of the University of California. The first Mrs. Barrows died several years ago and General Barrows remarried, being mourned by his widow, Mrs. Eva Barrows of Berkeley.

He was a close personal friend of former President Herbert Hoover and at Mr. Hoover's request accompanied him to Belgium in 1916 to assist in the Belgium relief program.

Only the immediate family members attended brief farewell service for the General. Interment was at the Claremont (Los An-

(Continued on Next Page)

Obituaries

(*Continued from Preceding Page*)

geles County) cemetery where his parents and first wife are buried.

California lost one of its most colorful citizens and a great American in the sudden death of General Barrows, and the National Guard of California and the United States one of its most efficient officers and leaders.

Rule on MPC and Treas. Checks to O'Seas Retired

Proceedures on the use of military payment certificates and/or Treasury check to retired personnel residing in certain overseas areas is set forth in a message sent out from the Director of Finance, Hq., USAF. It states.

"Part One. Retired members of the Air Force, who are U. S. citizens, residing in Western Germany and Japan and other overseas areas designated as a military payment certificate area, may be paid their retired pay in military payment certificates or indigenous currency or by U. S. Treasury check as appropriate. Amount of military payment certificate paid retired personnel should be limited to their requirements. Payment of retired pay in military payment certificates should not be made unless retired member is to be authorized the use of commissary, PX and/or other service facilities. Retired members who are authorized use of military payment certificates will be subject to same military payment certificates regulations as active duty members. When payment is made by Treasury check, retired members should be advised that they are subject to foreign currency control regulations of country concerned.

"Part Two. Retired members of the Air Force, who are U. S. citizens, and retired members of the Army, who are U. S. citizens, and who are paid their retired pay by United States Air Force, who reside in the Philippine Islands, are likewise included within the provisions of Part One of this message provided that when payment is made by U. S. Treasury check now in use in the Philippines, U. S. Air Force finance officers in the Philippines are authorized to cash these checks for military payment certificates only when retired member has been authorized the use of commissary, PX, and/or other service facilities and has need for military payment certificates.

"Part Three. United States Treasury checks may not be mailed to countries listed in paragraph 30423 of AFM 173-10, except Western Germany."

Army Promotions

(*Continued from Page* 95)

Wallace, N A, Inf
Wasson, Val J, AGC
*Weber, W J, TC
Webster, G G, Inf
Weddle, P A, AGC
Weedman, G C, CE
*White, F W, jr, SigC
White, G N, TC
White, R M, Inf
White, R E, Inf
White, R P, jr, Inf
*White, W E, Inf
Whitmer, G L, AGC
Wilder, Harry, Inf
**Wilson, J R, Arty
Wilson, S I, TC
Winstead, A W, Inf
*Wisdom, S D, Inf
Wiseman, R A, MI
**Wood, J D, Arty
Wright, J C, jr, Inf
Yocum, A L, Inf
Zwirner, A P, jr, Inf

DC

Wakefield, Walter W

WMSC

Handschy, June E,

CH

Leonard, Francis X
Davis, Herman F
Rogers, Edwin M
Dolan, Francis J
Murphy, Francis X
Ledebuhr, Albert F
Sherman, Irvin A

*—Regular
**—National Guard
All others are USAR

Looking for something? Want to dispose of something? Use and read the Army Navy Air Force Journal's classified advertisements.

CLASSIFIED

Rate: 14 cents per word; minimum $1.50. Forms close 5 p.m. Tuesdays. Payment must be made before publication. Phone Hobart 2-6477.

REAL ESTATE FOR SALE OR RENT

Arkansas

Own THAT FUTURE HOMESITE in the ARKANSAS OZARKS, on BEAUTIFUL BLUE "LAKE NORFOLK" or "LAKE BULL SHOALS." The Fisherman's Paradise. Lots priced from $100.00 and on terms of 10% down and $100.00 per month. Write for free information—A. C. HASKIN REAL ESTATE CO., MOUNTAIN HOME, ARK.

California

"California LIVING FOR RETIRED" Carmel-By-The-Sea. C. H. Elmes, Col. U.S.A.-Ret. Associated with CONLAN-GEISEN REALTY, Carmel, Cal. Opposite Pine Inn.

Florida

BRADENTON, FLORIDA. We have been building this colony of Retired Service families since 1936. Write for our Directory. ARMY WIFE, MRS. WATKINS with WYMAN, GREEN and BLALOCK.

EDWIN J. HOUSE (Maj. Gen. USAF Ret'd). Real Estate and Insurance, Winter Park.

CLEARWATER, FLORIDA—The Springtime City, on the Gulf of Mexico, offers the most in climate, recreation and pleasant living to service people considering retirement. We specialize in service to service families. Write for free illustrated brochure. MYRTLE G. WILLIAMSON (Army Wife) with MAURICE M. CONDON (USMA '26) Realtor, 425 Cleveland Street.

TAMPA BAY GARDENS. Situated on MacDill Air Force Base on Tampa Bay. A limited number of two and three bedroom garden apartments are now available to retired Armed Forces personnel. Stove and refrigerator are furnished. Reasonable rents on a yearly lease basis. Base facilities availble to retired personnel are: fine commissary; px; service clubs; golf course; swimming pools; fishing pier; new fine hospital under construction on the Base. For further particulars write Tampa Bay Gardens, McDill Air Force Base, Fla.

CLEARWATER, FLORIDA — Beautiful waterfront homes with seawall and private boat dock. Very reasonable. Exceptional investment in groves and income property. Very special service for retired families and active duty personnel of the Army, Navy and Air Force. Make our office your headquarters in Clearwater. Write or call: E. A. PARKER, REALTOR, 825 Court Street.

ST. PETERSBURG—Fine homes—2 and 3 bedrooms, $8,500 and up. NO DOWN PAYMENT on G.I. LOANS. Move right in or will build to suit.—Contact Lt. Col. Tom Cassell Retd. with PAUL B. GIGNAC—4601 49th St. North, St. Petersburg, Florida.

"SARASOTA, FLORIDA" . . . Brochure of lovely homes on request. . . . Let us know your requirements and wishes. SARASOTA REALTY COMPANY, Mrs. Engberg, P. O. 2184.

FLORIDA WEST COAST Beautiful HARBOR BLUFFS on Clearwater Bay, Florida's highest coastal elevation. Home sites and new homes, furnished or unfurnished. Highly restricted. Golf, fishing, bathing. Ideally suitable for service families. Brochure on request. Colonel Raymond Willis (Ret.) with R. L. S. SHORT, REG., Broker, Harbor Bluffs Development Corp., Indian Rocks Road, Largo, Florida.

New Jersey

MONMOUTH COUNTY ADJACENT TO FORT MONMOUTH. Village home of Annapolis graduate near ocean fishing, transportation, schools, etc., 4 bedrooms, $20,000. 11½ acres fertile land. Exceptional home with large living room, huge fireplace, flagstone kitchen floor, patio with barbecue, outdoor swimming pool, kennel for pets and many other features. Asking $37,000. Other offerings from ten thousand up. Send for free booklet. WILLIS CONOVER AGENCY, 75 West Front Street, Red Bank, New Jersey.

New York

COMING TO NEW YORK CITY AREA? Long Island's rolling North Shore offers fine residential communities. Outstanding schools, yachting and golf clubs. Leading Fifth Avenue stores. Approximately 17 miles to the City. Excellent transportation. Brig. Gen. C. P. Townsley (Ret.) HARVEY CRAW COMPANY, 160 Plandome Road, Manhasset, N. Y. MAnhasset 7-5400.

North Carolina

RETIRING? COME TO ASHEVILLE, Superior year round climate. Cool summers. Mild winters. Elevation 2,200 feet. Write Lt. Col. C. B. King, retired, DILLARD REALTY COMPANY, Asheville, N. C.

Asheville, North Carolina: The ideal climate year around. Information and photographs available describing choice listings. R. P. BOOTH & COMPANY, REALTORS, 14 Church Street, Asheville, N. C.

Pennsylvania

GETTYSBURG, PENNA.: quiet, peaceful living, retirement properties, paying farms, going businesses, LEE M. HARTMAN, 56 Hanover Street.

South Carolina

MYRTLE BEACH has all the requirements that one retiring, vacationing or living would ask for, weather, location, outdoor sports, fishing, hunting and swimming. Write CHAMBER OF COMMERCE, DEPT. R, MYRTLE BEACH, S. C.

400 ACRE PLANTATION — two excellent homes suitable for two families, or rent extra house. Good pastures, hunting and fishing, Ocean, quiet privacy, servants available. Only ten miles from Charleston business opportunities, service clubs, commissaries and hospitals. $15,000 cash and mortgage to owner. B. G. POORE, RAVENEL, S. C.

Texas

SAN ANTONIO. Professional real estate service as advertised in this magazine since 1946. Complete coverage. GUY CHIPMAN CO., REALTORS, 5148 Broadway, TA 60606.

WAGNER CO. REALTORS, 4900 Montana St., El Paso, Texas. REAL ESTATE RENTALS INSURANCE. To serve military personnel we have Col. Glenn Frum and Major Dick McMaster, Retired.

Virginia

SEE VERNON ON MT. VERNON AVENUE—this corporation has been serving you for the past three years at the same address. We have comfortable Temporary Rentals and desirable Sale Properties. As associates of one of the leading builders of fine homes in the Northern Virginia Area we are in a position to advise you on all phases of Real Estate. VERNON REALTY CO., INC., 2007 Mt. Vernon Avenue, Alexandria, Va. KI 8-3106. Open daily 9 to 9.

Virginia (Cont.)

Leaving WASHINGTON, D. C.? Better keep your home as a profitable investment by renting it while you are away. We will handle all details, make loan and insurance payments, repairs, etc., and remit monthly. ASK-US(?) REALTY COMPANY, 4350 LEE HIGHWAY, ARLINGTON, VA. Tel. JAckson 8-1252—JAckson 7-2659.

HISTORICAL ALEXANDRIA—The place to make your home during assignment in Washington, D. C. vicinity. Quick access to Pentagon, Fort Belvoir, airports or Govt. offices. High-rated schools; Churches of all denominations. You'll like the many community activities and lively social doin's in this 200-year young town. We offer in Alexandria and environs every type of housing, from modest rentals to pretentious homes for sale. Won't you call or write us? BOB DUNCAN REAL ESTATE-INSURANCE, 322 S. Washington St., Alexandria, Va. KIng 8-8015.

WASHINGTON BOUND? Send for your new 18-page free illustrated booklet on housing, maps, school, financing, rentals, northern Virginia, J. FULLER CROOM REALTY CO., 206 Radio Building, Arlington, Va. Multiple Listing Realtor.

DO YOU NEED A PLACE TO LIVE? Bring your housing requirements to someone who understands the problems from both sides. See Harris T. Richards, USA, Ret., HARRIS T. RICHARDS, INC., 2822 North Washington Blvd., Arlington, Virginia. Jackson 5-9387 Days, and TEmple 6-5043 Evenings.

HOLLEY REALTY. Good Service is our slogan. Special attention is given SERVICE PERSONNEL with their housing problems. We can help you with temporary and permanent rentals or with locating a home for purchase. Write or call HOLLEY REALTY, open 9 till 9—5800 Lee Highway, Arlington, Virginia—Telephone KE 8-5350.

RENTALS AND SALES — ARLINGTON, ALEXANDRIA, FALLS CHURCH AND FAIRFAX COUNTY, VA.—Across the Potomac from Washington. For 16 years we have served the service with the finest of sales and rentals in North Virginia. Write today for our list of homes available. GEORGE MASON GREEN CO., Realtors, 2039 Wilson Blvd., Arlington, Va. JAckson 4-1400.

ROUTH ROBBINS REALTOR, and the staff of Service People who have in the past worked OF—BY and FOR THE SERVICE are not connected with any firm except ROUTH ROBBINS, Real Estate, 2018 Mt. Vernon Avenue, Alexandria, Virginia, telephone KIng 8-4000. We are presently in a better position to carry out our original ideas of good, honest Service for the Services with a large list of temporary rentals, permanent rentals and good purchase property. We are members of the Real Easte Board and Multiple Listing Service. Send for detailed information as to locations, schools, prices, etc. ROUTH ROBBINS, REAL ESTATE, 2018 Mt. Vernon Avenue, Alexandria, Va. KIng 8-4000. Evenings: OVerlook 3-5163.

PENTAGON BOUND? Be sure to see the nationally famous HOMES RUN and PINE SPRING CONTEMPORARY HOMES in Virginia suburbs of D. C. Acclaimed by HOUSE & HOME and HOUSE BEAUTIFUL. FHA built and financed. Free literature available at your request. Other selected homes available for sale or rent. Duplex apartments now available, 1, 2 and 3 bedrooms. LURIA Bros., 2300 Wilson Blvd., Arlington, Va. JA 7-8500.

F. W. CLARKE, REALTOR. Virginia properties. We understand and specialize in meeting housing requirements of Service personnel within the price range of Service personnel. Comprehensive listing of homes for sale or rent. Also apartment rentals. Let us help you solve the housing problems of the Service family. F. W. CLARKE, REALTOR, 112 North St., Asaph Street, Alexandria, Virginia. Phone OVerlook 3-3232.

Virginia (Cont.)

TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON? Write us for free map of this area. Also we have houses for rent or sale. Let us know your requirements. We'll find you a home. F. E. MALCOLM, REALTOR, 4823 First Street, North Arlington, Virginia. JAckson 7-3024.

"Service to the Service from a Service Wife." Our listings include highly desirable properties in both Virginia and Washington area. Write or Phone HICKS REALTY COMPANY, Realtors, 3706 Mt. Vernon Avenue, Alexandria, Virginia. Office: KIng 9-1600. Evenings: SOuth 5-5930.

RETIRE IN VIRGINIA—So old—so new and beautiful, too. Write for free booklet—"Virginia." G. B. LORRAINE, Law Building, Richmond, Va. Virginia Properties—Seashore to Mountains.

ALEXANDRIA, VIRGINIA REAL ESTATE. "A Service organization for Service people." Whether BUYING, SELLING, RENTING or PROPERTY MANAGEMENT Consult—THE M. H. BARRY ORGANIZATION, 2206 Mount Vernon Avenue, Alexandria, Va. KIng 9-0078, TEmple 6-2442 TEmple 6-5760.

BEAUTIFUL ESTATE, Mathews County, 5 acres, on estuary of Chesapeake Bay. Spacious dwelling, living room, dining room, kitchen, bedroom, bath downstairs; 3 bedrooms, bath upstairs. Long waterfront with beach and pier. An unusual value, underpriced at $22,500.00. Capt. H. C. Robison, USN (Ret.), Broker, White Stone, Va.

AUTOMOBILES

"BEST DELIVERED PRICES," Plymouths, Chryslers. Overseas, returning, continental personnel. No State Sales Tax. Lay away plan available. Choice of financing and insurance at lowest rates. We license, meet you dockside anywhere, no delay. Additional saving at factory. Full warranty. Honest straightforward dealing since 1866, your money protected. Hundreds of testimonials from satisfied personnel. Write for complete information, no postage needed for reply. F. S. PEARSON SONS, INC., Hurffville, New Jersey.

Save on Ford — Plymouth — DeSoto — Mercury — Lincoln. Low financing. Full guarantee. Delivery Washington area. SERVICES SALES COMPANY, 1507 M St., N. W. Washington, D. C. ADams 4-4142.

Lincoln Mercury Sales. Best deal in Chicago Area, contact MAJOR RICHARD CHAPMAN, Retired (QMC) 111—164th Street, Calumet City, Illinois. Phone Torrence 2-8217 or Sheffield 8105. Associated with the largest Lincoln Mercury Agency in Northern Indiana. No Sales Tax.

OPPORTUNITIES AVAILABLE

ATTENTION: RETIRED OR RESERVE OFFICERS: Here's an opportunity to represent an established, respected company. In most cases you can choose the area in which you wish to live. Average earnings of retired officers now with the company are more than $10,000 a year. Write Box 235, The Journal.

SALES EXECUTIVE AVAILABLE. West Point graduate. Successful large corporation background. Wide experience and abilities in top-level national sales administration, marketing, sales promotion and advertising. Age 52. Write Box 227, The Journal.

FOR SALE

PRESTIGE insignia for the officer who takes pride in his rank. Boxed gift sets in 10K gold, sterling or gold filled. Free pamphlet. L. G. BALFOUR COMPANY, Attleboro, Mass.

INDUSTRY * FINANCE

BIG WEEK FOR MILITARY CONTRACTS

It was a big week for military contracts at the Pentagon with award of contracts for $100,000,000 to build additional F-100 North American Super Sabres and $35,000,000 worth of M42 twin-40 mm. self-propelled guns from the Cadillac Division of General Motors.

Both contracts will affect production in Ohio, with the supersonic Super Sabres to be built by the Columbus plant of North American Aviation, Inc., and the guns at the Cleveland Tank Plant.

The F-100 is in production at the North American plant in Los Angeles. The work at the Cleveland Tank Plant is a continuation of a contract now in effect and will cover production between June 1955 and May 1956.

The M42 is a "sister vehicle" to the M41 light tank, also produced at the Cleveland Tank Plant. The two vehicles use many of the same components and can be produced on the same assembly line.

The Army, announcing its first contract for vehicle procurement this year, said that contracts are under consideration for the Patton M48 medium tank, the M59 Armored Infantry vehicle and the five-ton Cargo truck.

With many millions available for contracts, it can be expected that numerous new awards for all Services will be announced from the Pentagon in the next few months.

Army Demonstrates New Plastic "Sandwich" Barge

A self-propelled plastic barge, built in sections to make it more transportable, and constructed of a new fiberglass honeycomb material, was demonstrated by the Army 24 Sept. at Ft. Eustis, Va.

The new flat-bottom vessel, designed for use in shallow water, weighs only 10 tons, can transport five tons of dry cargo without drawing more than 21 inches of water, but has a 10-ton capacity in deeper water. The vessel is equipped with pushing "knees" on the bow, enabling it to operate also as a "pusher" towboat for conventional shallow-draft barges.

The new "sandwich" type of construction of the barge consists of honeycombed duck material impregnated with phenolic resin. Protecting the core on either side are layers of woven fiberglass laminated with a new polyester resin. This type of construction is expected to require little maintenance, and hull damage can be repaired easily and without the necessity of "laying up" the vessel in a shipyard.

The 15-section craft can be shipped by air, truck or rail, and can be easily assembled in the water without employing special skills, tools or equipment. Fifty feet long, the craft was built by the Plastics Division of The Englander Company at its Baltimore, Md., plant. It is powered by two 165-horsepower General Motors diesel engines.

Lt. Col. J. E. Johnston Heads $600 Million Pgm.

Lt. Col. J. E. Johnston, USA, has been appointed head of the Army's $600,000,000 Ordnance procurement program for Southern California and the Southwestern United States. He commands the Los Angeles Ordnance District in Pasadena.

Colonel Johnston succeeds Col. W. S. Broberg, USA-Ret. The District, employing approximately 500 persons, administers Ordnance contracts for guided missiles, and other Ordnance materiel.

In March 1950 Colonel Johnston was recalled from Europe to become Chief of the Facilities and Procurement Policies Branch in the Industrial Division of the Ordnance Corps. He served in this capacity until August 1953 when he was assigned as Deputy District Chief of the Los Angeles Ordnance District.

Col. MacDonald Directs AMC Industrial Resources

Col. Henry G. MacDonald, USAF, former deputy chief of the Industrial Resources Division at Headquarters Air Materiel Command, Wright-Patterson AFB, Ohio, has been named chief of that division following retirement of Maj. Gen. Kern D. Metzger. A combat veteran of WW II, Colonel MacDonald has been with AMC since 1952.

Heads Engr. Av. Brigade

Col. John J. Livingston, former Mineral Consultant for the Army, has assumed command of the 419th Engineer Aviation Brigade, Beale AFB, Calif.

Maj. Gen. Maas Joins Insurance Firm Board

Maj. Gen. Melvin J. Maas, USMC-Ret., has been elected to the Board of Directors of the United Services Life Insurance Company, whose president is Maj. Gen. George Olmsted, USAR.

United Services, an officers' company, was formed in 1939 for the express purpose of providing life insurance service for the officers of the Armed Forces and their families. The home office is located at 1625 Eye Street, N. W., Wash., D. C.

Other members of the Board of Directors are: Mr. Thomas F. Bourke, Chairman of the Board; General Olmsted, President; Mr. Lloyd M. Bauman, Executive Vice President; VAdm. Patrick N. L. Bellinger, USN-Ret.; Mr. William L. Cobb; Brig. Gen. W. A. Holbrook, jr., USA-Ret.; Col. Ellery C. Huntington, AUS; Brig. Gen. Edwin C. McNeil, USA-Ret.; Col. F. Granville Munson, USA-Ret.; Lt. Gen. Elwood Quesada, USAF-Ret.; General Carl Spaatz, USAF-Ret.; Maj. Gen. Leif J. Sverdrup, USAR; Maj. Gen. James A. Ulio, USA-Ret.; and VAdm. Clark H. Woodward, USN-Ret.

Fairchild Tries J-44 Jet Power Boost on C-82

Fairchild Aircraft is flight-testing an experimental turbojet power augmentation installation on a C-82 Packet to determine the value of jet assistance in increasing take-off loads and rate of climb.

W. L. Landers, Fairchild General Manager, said that the C-82 already has made several successful flights, employing the small J-44 engine designed and built by the Engine Division of the Fairchild Engine and Airplane Corp. for powering target drones and guided missiles. The J-44 provides an additional 1,000 pounds of thrust at take-off.

Engineers expect to show that the jet power boost will reduce required take-off distances over a 50-foot obstacle and permit substantial increases in maximum take-off weights, possibly as much as two to three tons.

The test installation is mounted on top of the cargo fuselage on a fixed pylon. The engine's air intake can be closed by remote control to reduce drag when not in use. The assembly also can be installed so it may be retracted within the normal airplane structure.

This experimental project is being sponsored by Fairchild as part of its research and development program. The C-82 serving as a flying laboratory for the J-44 jet package has been leased to Fairchild by the Air Force and the installation made with company funds.

Gen. Burnside To AMC

Brig. Gen. Merrill D. Burnside, USAF, Deputy for Material of the Far East Air Force, has been assigned Deputy Director of Maintenance Engineering at the Air Materiel Command Headquarters, Wright-Patterson AFB, Ohio.

Prior to his last assignment, General Burnside was Air Force Secretary of the Research and Development Board.

OFFICIAL NAVY ORDERS

Charles S. Thomas—Secretary of the Navy
Thomas S. Gates—Under Secretary of the Navy
James H. Smith, Jr.—Assistant Secretary of the Navy for Air
Raymond H. Folger—Assistant Secretary (Materiel)
William B. Franke—Assistant Secretary (Financial Management)
Albert Pratt—Assistant Secretary (Manpower, Personnel & Reserve Forces)
Admiral Robert B. Carney—Chief of Naval Operations

Rear Admiral

Arnold, Ralph J (MC), DepandAstCh Bu SandA; to ChBuSandA and Paymaster General of Navy.
Brittain, Thomas B, Mbr of Mil Armistice Com, Korea; to BuPers.
Glass, Richard P, ComNine; to RAD Incd to Retirement.
McInerney, Francis X, SenMbr NavINSURV PacoSect SFran; to Pres Perm CGM 11 ND.
Royar, Murrey L (SC), ChBuSandA and Paymaster General of the Navy; to Chief, Naval Material, Navy Dept.

Captain

Brenner, I Edaward (DC) (NR), NAS Los Alamitos LBeach; to DentalCor ResProg Off 6 ND.
Fielder, Charles W, CO NavScol AllWeaFlt NAS CorpC; to CO NAAS Monterey.
Frank, Nickolas J, jr., ComTransDivOne; to ComPhibRon One.
Gillman, Robert L (MC), NavHosp Oak; to BuMed.
Griffin, Mallie A (DC), Second MAW; to XO NavDental Clinic NavB Bklyn.
Hummer, Harry R, jr, ComDesRon Three; to DepAst CofS Operations and PlansDiv JStaff CinCFe.
Kyes, Frank M (DC), NavPhiBase, LCreek NorVa; to USNA Anna.
McDonald, Harold W, Staff CNAresTra NAS Glen; to AstBagr WesternDist LosA.
Rittenhouse, Basil N, jr, ComTransDiv 14; to ComPhibRon Nine.
Southwell, Stanley H (NR), 11 ND; to 3 ND.
Southwick, Edward P, ComServRon Two; to JStaff The JStaff Ofc JCS WashDC.
Tolley, Kemp, OperationsOff Staff ComPhib GruTwo; to ComPhibRon Five.
Virden, Frank, ComTransDiv 15; to ComPhib Ron Seven.
Winn, Walter C, ComTransDiv 13; to Com PhibRon Five.
Wright, Henry P, jr, AIUSNA and AIUSNA for Air American Emb Belgrade; to CO NOP York.

Commander

Caplan, Stanley (NR), USN AdGru ROK Navy; to JStaff CinCFE.
Clark, Robert W, FirstFlt; to USNA Anna.
Davis, William T (NR), NavSta, Argentia; to 3 ND.
Delaureal, Henry H, ComlstRon Three; to ComLanShipRon Seven.
Ehrman, Kent S (CEC) (NR), NavSta Nrlns; to RAD.
Evans, Lewis N, 1 ND; to Ofc of JAG Nav Dept.
Gallant, Alfred E, jr, USS Yorktown; to OSD, WashDC.
Hendrix, Charles N G, TransDiv 13; to Phib Ron Five.
Houston, Joseph A, NELM; to AstO US LOff to SacLant JStaff CinCLant resident WashDC.
Keith, Leroy W J, FairGuam; to NAB Marianas.
Kosztyla, Camille J (NR), OIC NavShipRepU Two; to NGF WashDC.
Lamka, Raymond W, TransDiv 14; to Phib Ron Five.
Mallicoat, Samuel H (NR), USS Menifee; to PhibRon Seven.
McHenry, William H (NR), AstInsMat Passaic; to USS Fort Snelling.
Rountree, Frederick M, AirLant Tem; to CO FasRon Two.
Slagle, Robert J, CO FasRon Two; to Fair Wing Five.
Sullivan, Edward T, jr, NavFE; to CO USS Harry E Hubbard.
Zwicker, Franklyn W C, TransDiv 15; to PhibRon Seven.
Bannowsky, Clarence J, jr, PatRon 47; to AirTransRon Eight.
Brouillette, Charles B, TransDiv 11; to Phib Ron One.
Callahan, Cornelius P, jr, ComlSr Sq Three; to ComLanShipRon Three.
Clark, Carlton H, ComCarAirGru Six; to Na TraCom NAS Pncla.
Dinwiddie, Alva W, ComPhibConRon One; to ComLanShipRon One.
Hill, Richard G, AirPac; to NAF Weeksville ElizCity.
Humphreys, George C, NavEngineering and ExperSta, Anna; to Ofc of Indman 9 ND Chgo.
Johnson, James W, JPhib Bd LCreek; to PhibRon One.
Konig, Rubin H, NavScol AllWeaFlt NAS CorpC; to NAAS Cabaniss Fld CorpC.
Lawlor, Frank L, NAS LantCity; to NAS Gtmo.
Lee, Robert M, ONM NavDept; to 14 ND.
Levy, Donald R, OPNav; to CO AirShipRon Four.
Hay, Hobert, AirLant Tem; to IceDeFor.
Mullins, James D, NAS Miramar SDiego; to FleWeaCentral Yokosuka.
Payne, James R, OpNav; to CO USS Mitscher.
Scurria, Norman V, FairJax; to FairShipWg One.
Sedgwick, Leigh W, LanShipFlot One; to ComLanShipRon Five.
Thewlis, Alan M, BSNavShipYd; to NEL SDiego.
Zullinger, John R, DesLant; to CO USS Richard E Kraus.
Bohaker, Lloyd A (DC), NavPhibBase Coronado; to USS Sperry.
Brinser, Harry M, NOTS Inyokern China Lake; to CO USS Shea.
Caldwell, John H, NavAnTraCom NAS Corp C; to NAS CorpC.
Cooley, James S, NavForConAd Ent AFB Colo Springs; to CO USS Luzon.
Coonrod, Edgar E, PatRon 19; to NAB 6 ND.
Day, Robert S, USS Miller; to CO USS Basilone.
Dierker, Wilbert M (DC), NAAS Kingsville; to USS Tarawa.
Kirkham, Harold B (NR), OpNav; to USS General A E Anderson.
Turner, Charles W III, DesLant; to CO USS Turner.
Dressling, Richard J, LSDRon One; to Phib Ron Nine.
Duncan, John A, CO AtkRon 145; to NavSta Adak.
Goldthwaite, Dana D (MC), ThirdMarDiv FMF; to St Charles Hosp and Orthopedic Clinic Bklyn Duins.
Junt, Robert J, AirPac Tem; to PatRon 19.
Morris, Philip C, NAS Pncla; to AirLant.
Rumford, James F, USS Leyte; to CO Pat Ron 26.
Schmieder, Lawrence R (ChC), MSTSLant Area; to First MAW.
Stone, Ried W, NAS PaxRiv; to USS Boxer.
Teall, Archibald E, ComPhibConDiv 12; to ComLanShipRon Nine.
Byrne, Edward T (MC), NavHosp SDiego; to NavHosp Portsmouth, Va.
Crow, Claude A, jr, FairQuonset; to CO Fit Ron 44.
Cuccias, Francis P, AirPac Tem; to CO Pat Ron 19.
Delaureal, Henry H, ComlstRon Three; to ComLanShipRon Seven.
Graham, Harold L, jr, BuOrd; to DesLant.
Harding, Edwin T, FleWeaCen NAS NorVa; to OIC FleWeaCen NAS NorVa and OIC Proj Arowa.
Hop, Harvey N, CO PatRon 23; to FairWing Three.
Klein, Doyen, NOL White Oak; to CO USS Mount Baker.
Lecklider, Russell P, AirPac Tem; to CO FitRon 54.
Menge, Robert F, CO and NavPorCOf Nav PorCO NY Bklyn; to CO USS Sarsfield.
Porter, Oswald B, jr (SC), ONM NavDept; to NSD Guam.
Sherman, Wilson R (NR), 8 ND; to RAD.
Stump, Charles A (NP), BuPers; to RAD.
Tarnowsky, George D E (MC), NavHosp Phila Duins; to NavHosp Ptsmh.
Taylor, James D, 4 ND; to NaBaTraCom NAS Pncla.
Wright, William H, USNA Anna; to CO USS Warrick.

Lt Commander

Echols, Raymond S (MC) (NR), NavHosp SDiego Tem; to NavHosp SDiego.
Hackett, Bernard E, AirPac Tem; to CO AtkRon 125.
Klein, Carl B (NR), NAS Atsugi; to Ofc of JAG NavDept.
Rae, George R (NR), ONR BrOfc NYk; to RAD.
Sakaguichi, Shimpei (MC) (NR), NavHosp Oak Tem; to MarCorB CamPen.
Seiler, Aubrey R, FitRon 53; to BuAer.
Smith, John M (NR), NAS Mpls; to RAD.
Allmon, Clyde E, PhibPac Tem; to PhibRon Seven.
Bartsch, Lauren H, ComlstDiv 12; to Comlst Div 52.
Bothne, Adolph M, USN AdGru ROK Navy; to USS Chikaskia.
Brown, Sam J, NavSta LBeach; to NavSta Subic Bay.
Brubaker, Claude C, USNavPGScol Monterey; to NavSta Adak.
Casler, James B, CO USS Tringa; to Ofc of InsMat Milw.
Chitty, William E, jr (NR), FawTuPac Detachment Able; to NavAnTraCom NAS CorpC.
Conner, Jackson E (NR), HeLasRon Two; to RAD.
Dixon, Earl L, NavPhibTraU NavPhiBase Coronado; to USS Union.
Foss, Newton P, AirDevRon Four; to Na TechTraCom NAS MFS.
Hack, George D (SC), NavPhil; to Ofc of InsMat Pgh.
Hall, Edward J, LSTRon Three; to Trans Div 52.
Houston, Robert C (NR), BuAer; to Nav Hosp Bethesda, Trmt.
McRae, Robert D, ComlstDiv 34; to Comlst Div 32.

(Continued on Next Page)

ROPA Sets New Rules

(Continued from Page 109)

mandatory, but without the 80 percent limitation.

(c) An officer recommended for promotion under this section may be promoted only to fill a vacancy for which recommended.

(d) Officers whose names are on a recommended list and who meet the requirements of subsec. (b) of this section may be promoted as prescribed in this sec., in the order in which their names appear on that recommended list.

(e) An officer selected for promotion under this section who enters active duty before he is promoted will not be promoted and will be treated as though he had not been considered for promotion.

(f) An officer who is considered for promotion under this section and not promoted is not considered as having been "passed over" for promotion.

Sec. 514—Promotion of Officers Serving in Temporary Higher Grade

(a) A Reserve officer serving on active duty in a temporary grade higher than his perm grade shall be promoted to the next higher perm grade upon his application when he completes the minimum service in grade required for consideration for promotion of all officers. If such an officer is a member of the ANGUS and is promoted by the appropriate authority of the State, Territory or D.C., Federal recognition in the higher grade will be automatic. If the officer is not promoted in the State, Territory or D.C. within 90 days after his application for promotion he shall be transferred to the AFR and promoted.

(b) An officer serving in a higher temp grade who has not completed the minimum service in grade before he is released from active duty shall retain that temp grade. When he completes the prescribed minimum service in grade, he shall, upon his application, be promoted to the next higher perm grade. Promotion will be accomplished irrespective of the existence of a vacancy.

(c) An officer described in subsec. (b) who is a member of the ANGUS shall, if promoted in the ANG, be extended automatic Federal recognition in the higher grade and, if necessary, carried as an additional number until a vacancy occurs, but not longer than two years. If a vacancy does not occur within two years, the officer will be transferred to the AFR.

(d) This section applies only to officers who have performed active duty in a higher temp grade since 26 June 1950.

Sec. 515—Promotion of Nurse, Medical Specialists and WAF to Top Grades

(a) A female Reserve officer appointed under sec. 310 of the Women's Integration Act may not be promoted to a grade above lieutenant colonel.

(b) A female Reserve nurse or woman medical specialist in the grade of capt or higher may be promoted only to fill an authorized vacancy in her category.

(c) Female Reserve majors, appointed under sec. 310 of the Integration Act, may be promoted only to fill an authorized vacancy in her category.

(d) The best-qualified method of selection shall be used when WAF officers are considered for promotion to lt col, nurses to maj and lt col and women medical specialists to maj.

Sec. 516—Promotion To Colonel

Officers shall be considered for promotion to colonel in order of seniority; the best qualified method of selection shall be used and promotions shall be made only to fill vacancies.

Sec. 517—Promotion To General Officer Ranks

(a) Officers shall be considered for promotion to BG and MG in order of seniority; the best qualified method of selection shall be used; the Secretary may direct the selection board to select a specified number of officers for promotion who have experience qualifying them for active duty in specific positions, specialties or categories.

(b) Officers may be promoted to BG or MG only to fill vacancies.

(c) Within 30 days after an officer in the grade of BG or MG ceases to occupy a position authorized that grade he shall be (1) transferred to the inactive status list or the Retired Reserve; (2) discharged and reappointed in his previous Reserve grade; or (3) discharged.

Sec. 518—Effect of Removal By President Or Failure of Senate Consent

(a) When an officer's name is removed from a recommended list by the President, or when the Senate fails to confirm his appointment, he shall (1) continue to be eligible for consideration for promotion; (2) be considered by the next selection board; (3) if selected, have his name placed on the recommended list; and (4) if promoted be given the same seniority in grade as he would have had if his name had not been removed the first time.

(b) A 1st lt., capt., or maj. whose name was removed from a recommended list by the President, and who fails to be selected the second time he is considered, or whose name is again removed by the President, shall, subject to unfulfilled selective-service obligations, be transferred to the Retired Reserve or discharged. Such officers who are within two years of qualifying for retired pay shall be retained for not more than three years, or if within one year of so qualifying, for two years.

Sec. 519—Promotion In The ANGUS

(a) Promotion of officers in the ANG of a State, Territory or D.C. is the responsibility of the governor or other appropriate authority.

(b) An officer promoted in the ANG of a State, Territory, or the District of Columbia, shall be examined for Federal recognition by a Federal recognition board. Officers who hold or are on a recommended list for an equivalent grade shall be granted automatic Federl recognition. AFR officers may not be federally recognized in a grade other than that currently held of to which recommended.

(c) The date of promotion of an officer of the ANGUS shall be the date on which Federal recognition is extended.

(d) An AG or Asst AG of a State, Territory or D.C., may be appointed a Reserve officer in any grade if he is extended Federal recognition in that grade in the ANG of a State, Territory or D.C.

Sec. 520—Promotion to 1st Lt in the ANGUS.

(a) An officer promoted to 1st Lt in the ANG of a State, Territory or D.C., shall be extended automatic Federal recognition when he completes three years of service in grade.

(b) Subject to selective service obligations, an officer who is not promoted to 1st lt in the ANG by the governor or other appropriate authority shall, within 90 days after completion of three years of service in grade, be discharged.

Sec. 521—Promotion to Capt, Maj, Lt Col in the ANGUS of Officers on Recommended Lists.

When an officer of the ANGUS, who is recommended for promotion by a selection board, is promoted in the ANG, he will be extended automatic Federal recognition and promoted. If he is not promoted in the ANG before the date he must be promoted as a Reserve officer, he shall be transferred to the AFR and promoted.

Sec. 522—Effect of Selection Failure or Examination For Federal Recognition to Capt, Maj or Lt Col.

(a) An officer who fails of selection for promotion shall lose precedence for promotion purposes to officers who were selected. Such an officer shall also lose service in grade so that a year from the date he would have been promoted had he been selected, he will not have more than the service required for promotion under the mandatory promotion provisions. The date on which an officer would have been promoted, if selected, is the date an officer junior to him is promoted, or the date upon which he completed four, seven and seven years in grade and seven, 14 and 21 total years of service in the grades of 1st lt, capt, and maj, respectively.

(b) An officer who fails of selection, unless sooner selected for promotion against a unit or mobilization position vacancy shall be considered again by the next selection board.

(c) An officer who fails of Federal recognition, unless sooner selected for promotion to fill a unit or mobilization vacancy or examined for Federal recognition, shall be considered for promotion by the selection board which considers the officer next junior to him for promotion. However, he may not be considered within one year of the date he failed of Federal recognition.

(d) An officer who fails of selection may, if promoted in the ANG of a State, Territory, or D.C., be examined for Federal recognition before he is considered for promotion by the second selection board. An officer who fails of Federal recognition for the first time may again be examined for Federal recognition before he must be considered for promotion by a selection board, but not earlier than one year after his first examination.

(e) (1) An officer who has twice failed of selection for promotion by a selection board may not again be considered for promotion or examined for Federal recognition. Unless such an officer is within two years of qualifying for retirement or has an unfulfilled selective-service obligation, he shall be transferred to the Retired Reserve, if qualified and if he applies therefor, or discharged one year and 90 days from the date he would have been promoted had the first selection board recommended him for promotion.

(2) An officer who was not recommended for promotion by a selection board and subsequently found not qualified for Federal recognition, or an officer who was found not qualified for Federal recognition and subsequently not recommended for promotion by a selection board may not again be considered for promotion or examined for Federal recognition. Unless such an officer is within two years of qualifying for retirement or has an outstanding selective-service obligation, he shall have his Federal recognition terminated, if appropriate and, if qualified and if he applies therefor, transferred to the Retired Reserve, or discharged within 90 days after the report of the selection board or Federal recognition board is approved by the Secretary.

Sec. 523—Maximum Ages For Retention

(a) Officers below maj. gen., unless retired earlier, shall be transferred to the Retired Reserve or discharged at age 60.

(b) Major generals, unless retired earlier,

(Please turn to Next Page)

U. S. COAST GUARD

Secretary of The Treasury—George M. Humphrey
Commandant—Vice Adm. Alfred C. Richmond

CAPT. Ozias Paquin, jr., U. S. Public Health Service and Senior Dental Officer of the U. S. Coast Guard Base, Seattle, Wash., has retired after a career of more than 33 years.

From 1948 until last year, he acted as Senior Dental Officer at the U. S. Coast Guard Academy, New London, Conn. He was transferred to the 13th District in July 1953.

Capt. Taylor Chief of Staff

Capt. Gaines A. Taylor, USCG, has been named Chief of Staff of the Third CG District, RAdm. Louis B. Olsen, USCG, District Commander, has announced. Captain Tyler has served for four years as the Industrial Manager of the CG Yard at Baltimore, Md.

He is married to the former Jesse Lee Sheets of Staunton, Va. They have two sons, Gaines A., jr., 26, and Thomas R, 22. The younger Tyler is an Ensign in the Coast Guard.

Operations

The Violet has completed her availability at the Yard and has returned to her regular station and duties at Baltimore, Md.

The Yocona, after a visit to Acapulco, Mexico, has arrived at Long Beach, Calif., for logistics and recreation.

The Cahoone and the CG-83524 have arrived at New Orleans, La., after a visit to Coco Solo, Canal Zone.

The Cherokee arrived at Baltimore, Md., from Honolulu with the Iroquois in tow.

The Evergreen arrived at Woods Hole, Mass., to offload oceanographic equipment and personnel, completing the Post Season Oceanographic Survey and her duties for the International Ice Patrol; she will resume her regular duties and station.

The Firebush has resumed her regular duties after a brief stopover at Base, Portsmouth, Va.

The Chincoteague arrived at Newport, R. I., and reported to Commander, Fleet Training Group, Narragansett Bay 13 Sept. and commenced three weeks underway refresher training.

The Blackhaw has left Kingston, Jamaica, for her new permanent station at Honolulu, T. H.

ASSIGNMENT CHANGES

Commander

Schrader, James N, CGAS, St Petersburg, Fla, to CGAIRDET, Bermuda, BWI (CO, DIFOT).

Lt Commander

Booze, James W, CGBASE, Galveston, Tex, to OCMI, Phila, Pa.

Pantzer, Wilfred, CGDTHREE, to OCMI, Mobile, Ala.

Lieutenant

Henry, Walter O, CGDTHIRTEEN, to Walnut (CO).

Lieutenant(jg)

Alred, John R, ANDROSCOGGIN, to CGD SEVEN.

Drake, Kenneth L, CGAS, San Francisco, Calif, to CGAIRDET, Kodiak, TA, (Aero Eng duty).

Ward, Joseph W E, CGLORSTA, Anguar Isl, to GENTIAN amended; to CGDTHREE.

Ensign

Anderson, Glenn G (R), SORREL, to CGD SEVENTEEN.

Driggers, Vaughan W, ACUSHNET, to ABSECON (Eng Trng) canceled; ACUSHNET to ACUSHNET (Engr Trng).

Ford, John G, jr (R), CGDFOURTEEN, to BERING STRAIT (tem made perm).

Mell, John B (R), BERING STRAIT to CGD FOURTEEN (controller duties; tem made perm).

Pledger, Harris A, jr, Desig (XO) CARTIGAN.

Stuhler, George R (R), KUKUI, to CGD FOURTEEN.

Warrant Officer

Hecox, Floyd M, BLUEBELL, to WAL-604 (CO; tem made perm).

Kirkpatrick, Andrew, BUTTONWOOD, to KUKUI (EO); amended to KUKUI (Engr duty).

Stanton, Carl A, CGBASE, Sault Ste Marie, Mich, to FERN (EO) canceled. Desig (EO) CGBASE, Sault Ste Marie, Mich.

Navy Orders

(Continued from Preceding Page)

Murzic, Edmund J (NR), FairWing 11; to RAD.

Reed, Stuart W (NR), CO NavResTraCen Lancaster; to USS Sanborn.

Sargent, Gerald H (ChC), USS Wright; to SubGru One NYkGru.

Stalker, Harold L, LandShipFlot One; to LandShipRon Five.

Stapley, Jay A, LSTRon One; to LandShip Ron Three.

Stokes, Ronald L, NSA WashDC; to NSA Fort George Meade, Md.

Sutton, James C, jr, DesRon 16; to DesRon Six.

Weible, Robert C, NAS Anacostia WashDC; to NAS Columbus.

Woodliff, Roy A, ComistDiv 32; to Comlst Div 12.

Alexander, Charlie H, OIC NavCruitSta Bham; to USS Graffias.

Allen, Cecil S (SC), ONM NavDept; to NSD Gtmo.

Davidson, William H (NR), NavTraPubCen NAS Mfs; to OIC NavTraPubCen NAS Mfs.

Fager, Paul W (CEC) (NR), NAAS Chase Fld Beeville; to PWCen NavB Marianas Guam.

Hardacre, Francis W (SC), OIC NavChB Six; to NSD SDiego.

Leonard, Francis J, ComismRON One; to LanShipRon Nine.

Lewellen, Robert S, USS Ernest G Small; to BuPers.

Martin, John C, ComistDiv 33; to TransDiv 92.

Monsour, Edward (NR), NavPic NavRecSta WashDC; to RAD.

Nelson, Samuel M (MSC), 11 ND Tem; to MarCorCruitDep SDiego.

Nifong, James M, CO AtkRon 175; to USS Ticonderoga.

Perez, Jose A, jr (SC), USS Columbus; to NYNavShipYd.

Reed, Kenneth L, LSDDiv 12; to PhibRon Nine.

Stickles, Robert (SC) (NR), AvSupOFldServ NAB 5 ND NAS NorVa; to CarDiv Three.

Wiles, Leon S (SC) (NR), BuAer; to USS Tutuila.

Ash, Henry T (MC), NavHosp SDiego; to NavHosp SDiego Duins.

Bosserman, Bayard E (NR), Fair Guam; to CO NavMarCor ResTraCen Kennebec County Augusta.

Boyes, Jon L, USS Halfbeak; to CO USS Sarda.

Bryant, Edwin W (ChC), NaTechTraCen Norman; to ThirdMarDiv FMF.

Clark, Theodore B, ComlstDiv 13; to Com lstDiv 72.

Cowell, Laverne, FleWeaCentral Yokosuka; to NAS Miramar SDiego.

Gaver, Harry L (SC), USS Whiteside; to ONM NavDept.

Hacker, William W (NR), ComlstDiv 14; to ComlstDiv 92.

Kennedy, Bayles R (MC) (NR), NavHosp Oak Tem; to OIC MBL PhotoFluorographic Unit Four.

Maines, Arvin L (MSC), NavFac London; to 3 ND Tem.

Sams, William D (SC), BuAer; to NAS Anacostia WashDC.

Savage, William A, 12 ND; to NAS Atsugi.

Suss, Fredric T (NR), PRNC; to RAD.

Tarleton, Earl R (NR), AirTransRon 23; to AirTransRon Three.

Von Christierson, Robert (SC), ServPac; to BuSandA.

Bazinet, Robert E, NaTechTraU NAS Pncla Duins; to AirTransRon Two.

Dobler, Herbert E, NavPhil Tem; to CO MSTSO/NCSO Manila.

Johnson, Clarence E, MSTSWestPacArea; to NavHosp Yokosuka Trmt.

Judith, Joseph H, AirAsRon 27; to USNav PGScol Monterey Duins.

Knelsler, Willard R (NR), CO MSTSO/NCSO Kobe; to 9 ND.

Knight, William T III (NR), MSTSO/NCS OFC Manila; to RAD.

Murphy, Rex L, USS Bushnell; to SubGru Two ColumGru.

Rice, William T (DC) (NR), NavAdCom NTC SDiego; to NAS Agana.

MARINE CORPS

Commandant—Gen. Lemuel C. Shepherd, jr.
Asst. Comdt.—Lt. Gen. Randolph McC. Pate

Colonel

Godbold, Bryghte D, AsstSecDef, Wash, DC, to FMFPac, Pearl Harbor.

Jenkins, Robert M, MCRD, San Diego, Calif, to MarCorBase, CamPen.

Taylor, Mervin L, AirFMFPac, to NAS, Minneapolis, Minn.

ROPA Sets New Rules, Numerous Changes For Promotion of Air Force Reservists

(*Continued from Preceding Page*)

shall be transferred to the Retired Reserve or discharged at age 62.

(c) The Chief of the NG Bureau may not be transferred to the Retired Reserve or discharged without his consent before age 64. If qualified and if he applies for transfer to the Retired Reserve he shall be so transferred. If not qualified or if he does not apply for such transfer, he shall be discharged. Unless retired earlier, he shall be transferred or discharged at age 64.

(d) Nurses and women medical specialists in the grade of maj. or lt. col., shall, if qualified and if they make application therefor, be transferred to the Retired Reserve 30 days after age 55. If not qualified or if they do not make application for such transfer, they shall be discharged on that date. If in the grade of captain or lieutenant, they shall be transferred or discharged 30 days after age 50. An officer whose name is on a recommended list for a higher grade shall be treated as though she holds that grade.

Sec. 524—Elimination of Officers for Length of Service

(a) Effective two years after date of enactment of this Act, officers in the grade of maj. gen. shall be transferred to the Retired Reserve, if qualified and if they apply therefor, 30 days after they complete 35 years of service or five years in grade, whichever is later. If not qualified or if they do not apply for transfer they shall be discharged on that date. Officers in the grade of BG or col. shall be treated in the same manner 30 days after completion of 30 and 5. The Secretary may retain not more than 10 major generals and 10 BGs until age 62 and 60, respectively.

(b) Officers in grades below colonel who are not on a recommended list to that grade, shall, if qualified and if they apply therefor, be transferred to the Retired Reserve 30 days after they complete 28 years of service. If not qualified or if they do not request transfer they shall be discharged on that date.

(c) Officers whose names are on a recommended list to major general, BG or colonel shall be treated as though serving in the grade to which recommended.

(d) (1) WAF officers in the grade of lt. col., if not sooner removed from an active status shall, if qualified and if they apply, be transferred to the Retired Reserve 30 days after completing 28 years of service. If not qualified or if they do not apply for transfer they shall be discharged on that date. The Secretary may retain an officer for a period not to exceed 30 days after completion of 30 years.

(2) WAF officers in grades below lt. col., if not sooner removed from an active status shall, if qualified and if they apply, be transferred to the Retired Reserve 30 days after completion of 25 years of service. If not qualified or if they do not apply for transfer they shall be be discharged on that date. Officers whose names are on a recommended list to lt. col. shall be treated as though serving in that grade.

Sec. 525—Elimination of Excess Officers

(a) When the Secretary considers there are excessive numbers of officers in any grade, he may convene a board to consider all officers in that grade who have 30 total years of service or 20 years of service for retirement purposes and recommend a prescribed number, by name, for removal from active status.

(b) The Secretary, with respect to any officer recommended for removal from an active status, may transfer him to the Retired Reserve if he is qualified and applies; transfer him to the inactive status list, if qualified; or discharge him.

Sec. 526—Elimination, Transfer or Reappointment of AG's or Asst. AG's.

When an officer who is federally recognized in the ANG of a State, Territory or D. C. solely because of his position as AG or Asst. AG, ceases to occupy that position, his Federal recognition shall be terminated. If qualified and if he applies, he shall be transferred to the Retired Reserve. If not qualified or if he does not apply for transfer, he shall be discharged and, if qualified, appointed in the grade he held immediately prior to his appointment as AG or Asst. AG. In such instance he shall be credited with promotion service in that grade equal to the amount of promotion service with which he has been credited in that and any higher grade. If he does not transfer or is not reappointed in his former grade, he shall be discharged. These actions must take place within 30 days after he ceases to occupy the position of AG or Asst. AG.

Name Marine Cols.

The following 22 Marine Corps lieutenant colonels have been selected for advancement to colonel:

Frash, W M	Hiatt, R C
Ridge, T L	McMillan, John H
Wrenn, E A	McCoy, C W
Leary, B V	Burkhardt, John W
Day, M M	Fletcher, Maurice V
English, L E	Lucas, A F
Steidtmann, Robert	Schmuck, Donald M
Sanders, A S	Leonard, J P
Magee, J C	Smith, A G J
Roose, A J	Dean, R L
Handley, Rodney M	
Boehm, H C	

All of the 22 officers named from within the zone of 36, have dates of rank as lieutenant colonels from 1944.

PIONEER IN WESTERN ELECTRONICS

IF IT'S AN ELECTRONIC PROBLEM — SIMPLE OR COMPLEX — IF IT CALLS FOR RESEARCH, DEVELOPMENT OR PRODUCTION —

CALL

HOFFMAN *

THE INTEGRATED ELECTRONICS OPERATION

Yes, Hoffman has established itself as a leader in the rapidly growing electronic industry in the West by doing progressively complex jobs — on schedule — to specifications — and to cost estimates.

Hoffman Laboratories, Inc., is engaged in projects covering every phase of electronics — radar, sonar, guided missile controls, countermeasures, fire-control apparatus, noise reduction, communications, navigation equipment, computers. Its long list of contributions to the electronics industries and to our national security is dramatic evidence that now, as in the past decade, Hoffman Laboratories **gets things done.**

Hoffman has the facilities to design, develop, test and produce this equipment — with the added advantage of being located in the heart of the airframe and missile industries. Its close liaison with the research centers, air-frame plants, military installations and test sites in this area means that Hoffman **gets things done — on the spot** where they're most needed.

Challenging opportunities for outstanding electronic and mechanical engineers. Write Director of Engineering.

*Call Hoffman at RIchmond 7-9661 in Los Angeles

HOFFMAN LABORATORIES

electronics leader in the heart of

The Air-Frame Industry
Electronics Research
Guided Missile Development
Military Test Sites

Hoffman
LABORATORIES, INC.
A DIVISION OF HOFFMAN RADIO CORP.

3761 SOUTH HILL STREET, LOS ANGELES 7, CALIFORNIA